This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Br 3801.5 (12)

HARVARD COLLEGE
LIBRARY

Given by
CARL TILDEN KELLER
CLASS OF 1894
OF PETERBOROUGH, NEW HAMPSHIRE

CORNWALL
PARISH REGISTERS.

Marriages.

XII.

PHILLIMORE'S
PARISH REGISTER SERIES.
VOL. XCII. (CORNWALL, VOL. XII.)

One hundred and fifty only printed.

W. P. W. Dg

Cornwall
Parish Registers.

Marriages.

EDITED BY
W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.,
AND
THOMAS TAYLOR, M.A., F.S.A.,
Vicar of St. Just-in-Penwith.

VOL. XII.

London:
ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY PHILLIMORE & CO.,
124, CHANCERY LANE.
1907.

BF 3801.5 .N12

HARVARD
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY
AUG 8 1957

PREFACE.

The Bishop of St. Germans, in the charge delivered by him as Archdeacon of Cornwall in April last, gave a carefully prepared and succinct account of Parish Registers and their history. Those who are so fortunate as to possess a copy of his Lordship's charge would do well to preserve it for the purposes of reference, for it would be difficult within so small a compass to obtain a better digest of the subject. The words of encouragement and of appreciation which he bestowed upon the present series call for our dutiful acknowledgments. We are grateful to him for calling attention to this work and for commending it to the notice of clergy and laity alike. It is a work which, as the Bishop pointed out in his charge, has gone steadily forward for nearly eight years, and yet shows no signs of deterioration or collapse. On the contrary, the Editors have every hope, so long as the measure of support is continued, that the useful work of printing all the Parish Registers will be brought to a successful conclusion. While it would be untrue to say that the issue of the twelve volumes has been unattended with anxiety and disappointment, it is a matter for congratulation that there has been no opposition to the work, although some in its inception imagined there would be, and what difficulties there have been, have been passive rather than active. The clergy, to whose kindness we are indebted for permission to copy and print about 70,000 marriages, have done what probably no other body of men would have done. They have not only tolerated but encouraged our frequent visits. They have dispensed hospitality freely and generously. They have placed their registers at our service. And they have done all this with a tact and a delicacy which has left us with the most pleasant recollections.

In the present volume are contained all the Gwinear marriages up to 1812, a collation of the published Gulval marriages with the Bodmin transcripts; also those marriages solemnized at Madron, Morvah and Penzance which follow upon those recorded in the volume published by Mr. G. B. Millett in 1877. It seems, on the whole, more likely to meet the wishes of subscribers that the contents of this volume should consist of matter which is entirely original than of matter some of which has already appeared in print, especially when it is remembered that both the Gulval Registers published by Messrs. W. Bolitho and G. B. Millett, and also the Madron volume referred to, can still be obtained. The present volume is smaller by a few pages than some of its predecessors owing to the difficulty of procuring a western parish with the requisite number of entries. In the next, which will probably consist of western parishes, it may be possible to make compensation for this. Subscribers will be glad to know that Mr. Charles F. Cole, of Meudon Vean, who copied the Mawnan entries, has finished Budock and has undertaken St. Gluvias for us. The Editors will be glad to welcome similar assistance in other parts of the county.

W.P.W.P.
T.T.

124, *Chancery Lane,*
July, 1907.

Vol 12.

Contents.

Parish.	Years.	Page.
Madron with Penzance ...	1674-1812 ...	1
Morvah	1617-1772* ...	105
Gulval†	...	109
Gwinear	1560-1812 ...	111

* Morvah Marriages from 1772 to 1812 are included in the Madron Register.

† Results of a collation of the published Parochial Entries with the Bodmin Transcripts.

Cornwall Parish Registers.

Marriages at Madron,

1674 to 1812.

NOTE.—For reasons which are sufficiently explained in the Preface it has seemed superfluous to reprint here the Marriages contained in Volume I. The Marriages in that volume (which has been carefully repaired and is in excellent order) are from 1571 to 1677. From the latter date to 1700 there is a hiatus in the parochial record, which in the following list is partly supplied by the Bodmin Transcripts. Volume II., well preserved and legible throughout though the binding is somewhat decayed, contains Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, from 1700 to 1736. Volume III. resembles Volume II. and continues the record of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials from 1737 to 1755. Volume IV. gives the Marriages for Madron and Morvah in the form prescribed by Hardwicke's Act from 1754 to 1800. Volume V. is a continuation of Volume IV. up to 10 September, 1810. Volume VI. is a transcript, on parchment, of all the entries contained in Volume V. together with the legally attested entries from 10 September, 1810, to the end of the year 1812.

The following list of the Marriages has been made by the Rev. T. Taylor, by permission of the Rev. William Borlase Tremenheere, M.A., Vicar of Madron with Morvah, and with his consent it is now printed.

BODMIN TRANSCRIPTS.

Henery Treunwith & Constance his wife	...	27 *Apr.*	1674
Ralph Lanyon & Patience his wife ...	...	16 *May*	„
Sommar Hunichurch & Margery his wife	...	30 *May*	„
William Hosken and Blanch his wife ...	...	8 *Aug.*	„
Alexander Reed & Mary his wife ...	...	3 *Oct.*	„
Georg Nichols & Jane his wife ...	...	6 *Nov.*	„
Thomas Gift & Margaret his wife ...	...	27 *Nov.*	„
Peter James & Jael his wife ...	...	16 *Jan.*	„
Thomas Lanion & Grace his wife ...	...	10 *June*	1678
Thomas Calensow & Agnies his wife ...	...	7 *Sep.*	„
Richard Williams & Alice his wife ...	...	7 *Sep.*	„

Hercules Pedwell & Alice his wife ...	...	14 *Sep.*	1678
Stephen Eddey & Margaret his wife ...	...	9 *Nov.*	„
George Edmonds & An his wife ...	...	9 *Nov.*	„
Ralph Richards & Alice his wife ...	...	30 *Nov.*	„
Edward Richards & Jemmima his wife	...	30 *Nov.*	„
Thomas Noye & Dorothie his wife ...	...	27 *Jan.*	„
John Luke & Margarey his wife ...	...	27 *Jan.*	„
William Paskow & Margary his wife	...	23 *May*	1681
William Lule & Jone his wife ...	...	12 *June*	„
John Sampson & Jan his wife ...	...	23 *July*	„
William Osbarn & Mare his wife ...	...	19 *Nov.*	„
John Marten & An his wife ...	...	27 *Dec.*	„
Francis Lanion & Phillipp his wife ...	...	31 *Dec.*	„
John Eddy & Jan his wife	...	14 *Jan.*	„
John Thomas & Willmott his wife ...	...	24 *Feb.*	„
Warner Biggs & An his wife ...	...	25 *Feb.*	„
John Milbro & Mary his wife ...	...	[———]	1684
John Mathew & Eleanor his wife ...	...	[———]	„
William Rodda & Elizabeth his wife ...	...	[———]	„
Henry Curnow & Elizabeth his wife ...	...	[———]	„
John Gilbart & Elizabeth his wife ...	...	9 *Apr.*	1687
John Peltars & Jone his wife ...	...	30 *Apr.*	„
Hennary Row & Elizabeth his wife ...	...	8 *Oct.*	„
Phillipp Argall & Phillipp his wife ...	...	26 *Nov.*	„
[———] *Woollcock &* [———] *his wife*	...	1 *Jan.*	„
Henary Sandry & Jane his wife ...	...	28 *Apr.*	1690
John Skewis & Mary his wife ...	...	31 *Oct.*	„
Thomas Sandry & Jane his wife ...	...	27 *Dec.*	„
John Perrow & Ursla his wife ...	...	13 *Jan.*	„
Arundell Ellary & Alice his wife ...	...	7 *Feb.*	„
Henry Randle & Wilmot his wife ...	...	18 *Sep.*	1693
Richard Mathies & Juddeth his wife ...	...	30 *Sep.*	„
Sackfile Calensow & Ane his wife ...	...	13 *Jan.*	„
Aholiab Cock & Margarett his wife ...	...	13 *Jau.*	„
William Row & Honer his wife ...	...	3 *Feb.*	„
William Phillipps & Phelipp his wife	...	16 *July*	1694
Mathew Hall & Margarett his wife ...	...	1 *Sep.*	„
Stephen Rodda & Kathren his wife ...	...	9 *Sep.*	„
Tobias Cowling, gent., & Avise his wife	...	15 *Oct.*	„
Peter Row & Avise his wife ...	...	31 *Oct.*	„

William Williams & Dorcase his wife	...	19 *Nov.*	1694
John Venicom & Elenor his wife	... ...	14 *Jan.*	„
John Blewett & Mary his wife	... ...	22 *June*	1695
William Anthony & Mary his mife	... ...	13 *July*	„
Phillipp Wills & An his wife	... ...	3 *Aug.*	„
James Shatto & Mary his wife	... ...	23 *Oct.*	„
John Baker & Martha his wife	... ...	2 *Dec.*	„
Thomas Tonken & Margary his wife	... ...	25 *Jan.*	„
James Thomas & Elizabeth his wife	... ...	25 *Jan.*	„
Jacobb Boase & Margarett his wife	... ...	7 *Feb.*	„
John Eashem & Julian his wife	... ...	4 *Mar.*	„
Benjamin Michell & Ebbott his wife	. ...	14 *Apr.*	1696
Bennett Harvye & Mary his wife	... ...	16 *Jan.*	„
Nicholas Cowling & An his wife	... ...	30 *Jan.*	„

Volume II.

For the sake of brevity, Pz.=Penzance; * denotes "both of Penzance," and † "at Penzance."

Robert Harry & Mary Prouse [*Boase*]	...	1 Apr.	1700
Thomas Fathers & Elizabeth Rawling, of Pz.		4 May	„
John Body & Mary Richards	... ...	10 Aug.	„
Martyn Wright & Elizabeth James, of Pz.	...	3 Oct.	„
George Abram & [———] [———] of Pz.	...	17 Oct.	„
Matthew Hoskyn & Tabitha Hall	... ...	9 Nov.	„
Ralph Richards & Paskes Daniell	... ...	16 Nov.	„
Peter Leggo & Elizabeth Rawling	... ...	16 Nov.	„
Richard Rodda & Elizabeth Noye	... ...	26 Nov.	„
Alex. Gendall & Ann Symons, of Pz.	...	30 Nov.	„
Thomas Rodda & Kesiah Hand	... ...	7 Dec.	„
James Fox & Armonell Rawling	... ...	26 Dec.	„
Alexander [*Matthew*] Reed & Loveday Pearce, of Pz.	... ...	24 Jan.	„
James Richards [*Chirow*] & Elizabeth Body	...	25 Jan.	„
John Grace & Honor Balsam, of Pz.	...	29 Jan.	„
Edmd. Evah & Jone Lanyon	... ...	6 Feb.	„
Will. Rodda & Tibery Launder, of Ludgvan		6 Feb.	„
Tho. James & Jane Edmonds, of Pz.	...	4 Mar.	„
Andrew Tonken & Margaret Try	... ...	2 May	1701
Zach. Walters & Susanna Long, of Pz.	...	23 May	„
Philip Lavars, of Sancreed, & Jone Matthews		4 June	„

James Hamen & Elizabeth John, of Pz. ...	11 July	1701
Tristrem Lander & Margaret Carpenter, of Pz.	18 Aug.	„
Thomas [*John*] Cowling & Jone Corvor ...	2 Sep.	„
Christopher Williams & Jane Lander, of Pz.	1 Oct.	„
Stephen Carah, of Gulval, & Martha Pidwell, of Pz.	14 Oct.	„
Matthew Skinner & Elizabeth Stephens, of Pz.	17 Oct.	„
Richard Poulton & Elizabeth James, of Pz....	27 Oct.	„
John Rodda & Mary Mitchell	28 Oct.	„
William Thomas & Grace Gregar	25 Nov.	„
Hen. Witherington & Elizabeth Rawling [*Tonken*], of Pz.	29 Dec.	„
John Somers & Honor Hutchings, of Pz. ...	16 Feb.	„
Francis Lanyon & Dorothy Noye	17 Feb.	„
William Randolph, of St. Michael Caerhayes, & Martha Cicell, of Gulval	31 Mar.	1702
†Franc. Treglawan & Mary Williams, of Pz.	13 Apr.	„
†Sampson Simons & Blanch Tonken, of Pz.	27 Apr.	„
†Thomas Fleming & Kath. Vosper, of Pz. ...	16 June	„
†George Sampson & Ann Gilbert	4 July	„
†Mr. John Beauchamp & Mrs. Mary Honychurch, of Pz.	23 Sep.	„
†Alexander Stoden & Margery Hitchens, of Pz.	24 Sep.	„
Richard Evah & Martha Roberts	13 Oct.	„
Thomas Hugh & Elizabeth Richards ...	10 Nov.	„
†Thomas Trenwith, of St. Agnes, & Ann Polglase, of Pz.	1 Jan.	„
†Nicholas Colensow & Martha Morgan, of Pz.	16 Jan.	„
†Mr. Richard John & Mrs. Ann Gross, both of Pz.	22 Jan.	„
†Peter Hammond, tailor, & Welmot Gilbert	31 Jan.	„
John Legoe & Ann Legoe	9 Feb.	„
James Nicholas & Jane Mitchell, of Perranuthno	3 Apr.	1703
*Henry Carne & Ellenr. Colensow... ...	22 Apr.	„
*William Williams & Cordelia Garland ...	24 Apr.	„
*Alexander Rowe & Alice Paynter... ...	11 July	„

† Omitted from *B. Trans.*

Mr. John Perkyns, of Falmouth, & Mrs. Ann Jenkyns	3 Aug.	1703
Robert Luly & Elizabeth James, of Pz. ...	28 Sep.	„
Philip Carne, of Gulval, & Frances, dau. of Tho. Pearce, of Pz.	6 Oct.	„
*Digory Gibbons & Margery John... ...	8 Oct.	„
*William Row & Catherine Bradley ...	8 Oct.	„
Pentecost Davy, of St. Just, & Alice Rodda...	17 Oct.	„
Alex. Brea & Thomasin Menallack ...	23 Oct.	„
Samp. Sweet & Ann Stephens, both of Zennor	5 Nov.	„
Philip Sampson & Jane Udy [*Eddy*] ...	29 Dec.	„
John Davy & Margaret Cock	14 Jan.	„
William Nicholas & Jane Ralph, *alias* Chepy	14 Jan.	„
*Martyn Rodda & Avice Myers	2 Feb.	„
James Trick & Philippa Phillips	29 Feb.	„
*Arthur Woolcock & Jane Nickless ...	24 Apr.	1704
*Robert Shutford & Blanch Sampson ...	1 May	„
Arthur James & Johanna Geoffry	10 June	„
Richard Wright, of Paul, & Ann Williams ...	19 June	„
Nicholas Doughty, mariner, & Jone Williams, of Pz.	26 June	„
Edmund Barret, mariner, & Julian, dau. of Mrs. Amy Boson, w., of Pz. ...	29 June	„
*John Veal & Hester Chirgwin	10 July	„
*William Tuck & Emblem Badcock ...	11 Aug.	„
*Lewis Hyden & Mary John	3 Sep.	„
*William Noy & Catherine Tregear ...	15 Sep.	„
William Lawrey & Elizabeth Bramwell, of Paul	21 Oct.	„
Paul Clark & Amy Nicholls, of Gulval ...	21 Oct.	„
William Edwards & Honor, dau. of Mr. John Veal, of Pz.	10 Nov.	„
John Gilbert & Ann Oliver	25 Nov.	„
Gregory Tregurtha, of Paul, & Mrs. Mary Pearce, of Pz.	1 Jan.	„
Degory Nicholls & Elizabeth Brush, of Pz....	5 Jan.	„
George Dennis, gent. of Liskeard, & Madam Prudence Vosper, of Trove	14 Feb.	„
Edward Nickless & Elizabeth Eudy ...	14 May	1705
Thomas Daniel & Prudence Eudy	16 June	„

*Mr. John Pyke & Mary Warren	14 Sep.	1705
Stephen Rodda & Catherine Trithall, of Gulval	6 Oct.	„
*Justinian Pedwell & Elizabeth Cock ...	4 Nov.	„
Henry Stephens & Ann Ustick	30 Nov.	„
*William Chirgwin & Elizabeth Birch ...	8 Dec.	„
John Jenkyn & Margaret Richards... ...	25 Jan.	„
*John Paskow & Margery Carpenter ...	5 Feb.	„
John Legoe, of Falmouth, & Alice Cunnack, of Pz.	24 Mar.	„
Alexander Johns & Ann Lanyon, both of Falmouth	26 Mar.	1706
William Thomas & Mary Hosken, of Gulval	31 Mar.	„
*Mr. John Hancock & Mrs. Welmot Hancock	9 Apr.	„
Mr. Joseph Bell, mariner, & Mrs. Margaret Trewren, of Pz.	14 June	„
*John Humphreys & Joan Vingoe	26 Dec.	„
William Rodda & Honor Bennets	2 Jan.	„
Richard Gilbert & Mary Trembah	18 Jan.	„
Timothy Pearce, of St. Levan, & Trephena Rodda	27 Jan.	„
Benedict Rodda & Hanna Waters	1 Feb.	„
*Mr. John Robins & Mrs. Ann Ustick ...	5 Feb.	„
Mr. Samuel Rowe & Grace Williams, both of Breage	16 Apr.	1707
*John Batten & Mary Hallet	3 June	„
William Harry, of Pz., & Thomasin Martyn, of St. Agnes	19 July	„
John Hand & Paskes Legowe, w.	28 July	„
John Johns & Joan Sampson	28 July	„
Edward Crankan, of Paul, & Julyan Finney, of Pz.	12 Sep.	„
*John Collier & Constance Garland w. ...	28 Nov.	„
William Eddy & Susanna Gendall, of St. Just	29 Nov.	„
Benedict Ellis & Damaris Sampson ...	29 Nov.	„
William Hall & Mary Sampson	20 Dec.	„
*Henry Michell & Elizabeth Pedwell ...	1 Jan.	„
John Jane, of Pz. & Mary Finycomb, of Gulval	7 Jan.	„
*Richard Michell & Margaret Pedwell ...	27 Jan.	„
*John Mitchell & Catherine Nicholls ...	13 Feb.	„
Martyn Hall & Catherine Clark	17 Feb.	„

*Thomas Lanyon & Elizabeth Edmunds ...	6 Apr.	1708
*James Elliot & Mary Finey	12 Apr.	„
*Christopher Williams & Mary Wallish ...	30 Apr.	„
Hugh Laurey & Patience Eddy	5 June	„
*William Rescorla & Elizabeth Simons ...	12 June	„
*Richard Martin & Jane Gandy, w. ...	24 June	„
John Pollard & Ann Rodda	26 June	„
John Webb & Joan Thomas	29 June	„
Mr. Stephen Lobb, of Kea, & Mrs. Gratiana Pendar, of Pz.	8 Sep.	„
*John Baraguanath & Loveday Geffrys ...	13 Sep.	„
*Robert Bennets & Margaret Rodda ...	20 Sep.	„
*John Euden & Ann Pearce	27 Sep.	„
William Gaich, of Launceston, & Emblin Veal, of Pz.	14 Nov.	„
Mr. William Hill, of Falmouth, merchant, & Mrs. Catherine Borlase, of Pz. ...	17 Nov.	„
John Carah, of Gulval, & Catherine Primrose, of Pz.	27 Nov.	„
*Nathaniel Paul & Joan Bennets	28 Nov.	„
*Alexander Bennets & Grace Drew ...	29 Nov.	„
Henry Daniel & Blanch Legowe	13 Dec.	„
William Nickless & Mary Thomas ...	24 Dec.	„
John Oliver & Ann Wall	13 Feb.	„
*Francis Lanyon & Elizabeth Thomas ...	26 Feb.	„
Peter Harvey, of Sancreed, & Elizabeth Carpenter, of Pz.	31 May	1709
Rev. Thomas Rowe, Vicar of Maddern, & Mrs. Elizabeth Pearce, of Pz., (at Morvah, by Mr. John Penhellick ...	18 July	„
*Thomas Elliot & Rebecca Gibbs	24 July	„
Thomas John, of Pz., & Jane Boase, of Gulval	26 Dec.	„
William Williams, of St. Just, & Rebecca Daniel	26 Dec.	„
Peter Curnow, of Towednack, & Ann Evah ...	2 Jan.	„
John Rodda & Alice Nickless	7 Jan.	„
Tristram Rawling, of Pz., & Elizabeth Bonetto	17 Feb.	„
*Peter Ellis & Elizabeth Bodilly	20 Feb.	„
William Matthews & Elizabeth Penberthy, of St. Just	21 Feb.	„

*Thomas Fleming & Hanna Harvey ...	25 Apr.	1710
*Mr. John Pellowe, junr., & Mrs. Mary Newman	24 June	„
*Arthur James [*Jones*] & Jane Jenken ...	10 Sep.	„
Thomas Legge & Blanch Noye	7 Oct.	„
Matthew Jewel, of Penryn, & Elizabeth Randell, of Pz.	9 Oct.	„
Edward Honychurch, of Penryn, & Philip Heydon, of Pz.	20 Oct.	„
Henry Trenwith & Isabella Bottrall ...	3 Dec.	„
*Richard Reynolds & Mary Tregian ...	27 Dec.	„
John Penaluna, of Redruth, & Sarah Edwards	6 Jan.	„
John Sampson & Catherine Dale	6 Jan.	„
*Thomas James & Margery Scaddan ...	8 Jan.	„
James John & Ann Tonkin, of Paul ...	8 Jan.	„
*Mr. Nicholas Pearce & Mrs. Johanna Cock	9 Jan.	„
Richard Rodda & Ann Daniel, w., of Morvah	12 Feb.	„
*William Michell & Joan Edmunds ...	12 Feb.	„
Henry Hoskyn, of Paul, & Jane Trevailer, of Pz.	13 Feb.	„
Samuel Nickless & Elizabeth Hunt ...	14 Apr.	1711
George Cony & Margaret Nicholls, of Pz. ...	13 May	„
*Alexander Read, junr., & Mary Nenis ...	23 June	„
Thomas Loyd, mariner, & Jane Trenerry, of Pz.	16 July	„
*Nicholas Simons & Margaret Tonken ...	22 July	„
James Nickless & Joan Thomas, w. ...	12 Aug.	„
*James Lobb & Elizabeth Bramwell ...	13 Sep.	„
*Nicholas Batten & Mary Abraham ..	26 Sep.	„
*Samuel Hyden & Bridget Mildrum ...	30 Sep.	„
*John Tanner & Ann Bramwell	1 Oct.	„
*James Paul & Mary John	24 Dec.	„
Joseph Syncock, of St. Ives, & Joan Jane, of Pz.	28 Dec.	„
John Glasson, junr., & Jane Dale	31 Dec.	„
*Thomas Pedwell & Mary Pedwell ...	1 Mar.	„
Joseph Jacka & Ann Edmunds, of Pz. ...	3 Mar.	„
*Henry Saundrey & Mary Matthews ...	26 Apr.	1712
Thomas Daniel & Joan Tonkin	27 Apr.	„
*Mr. John Esam & Margery Bennets ...	29 Apr.	„
George Carah & Mary Jacka	19 May	„
Ralph Tonkin & Christian Simons, of Pz. ...	24 May	„
William Ankerwis, of St. Just, & Mary Row, *alias* Chepy	28 June	„

Robert Legow & Amy Beckerlegg	26 July	1712
Richard James & Mary Stephens, of Pz. ...	27 July	„
Roger Ellis, gent, & Mrs. Dorothy Fleming...	3 Aug.	„
James Lavars & Joan Edwards, both of Sancreed	6 Aug.	„
Mr. John Bluett, of Falmouth, & Mrs. Loveday Reed, of Pz.	16 Aug.	„
Mr. William Jeffry, junr., of Pz., & Mrs. Mary Ustick	27 Aug.	„
*James Collet & Mrs. Amy Trewren ...	7 Sep.	„
Richard Billard, mariner, & Isabel Vyvyan, of Pz.	22 Sep.	„
John Pearce of Falmouth, & Jane Simons, of Pz.	13 Oct.	„
John Dale, junr., & Grace Tonkin	1 Nov.	„
John Hocking, of Camborne, & Ann Stevens	30 Nov.	„
*Jacob Lobb & Ann Paskowe	5 Jan.	„
*Richard Chelew & Ann Bennets	14 Apr.	1713
Mark Newton, of Gulval, & Blanch Benallack	26 May	„
Thomas Simons, of Breage, & Alice Read, of Pz.	22 June	„
*Joseph Cock & Catherine Williams ...	25 July	„
*William Coren & Mary James	1 Aug.	„
*John Simon & Mary Toman	21 Aug.	„
John Weaver, of Paul, & Margaret Benallack	7 Sep.	„
Mr. Edward Chirgwin, of Pz., & Mrs. Elizabeth Chenoweth, of St. Erth ...	30 Sep.	„
Thomas Orchard, mariner, & Margaret, dau. of James Stephens	22 Oct.	„
John Benallack, junr., & Joan Banfield, of Pz.	31 Oct.	„
*Mr. Uriah Tonkin & Mrs. Julyan Pyke ...	1 Nov.	„
*James Marshal & Christian Martin ...	23 Nov.	„
*Nicholas Thomas & Margaret John ...	26 Dec.	„
*Richard Collins & Elizabeth Bayley ...	5 Jan.	„
*John Nowell & Grace Bramwell	5 Jan.	„
*Thomas Pedwell, junr., & Ann James ...	23 Jan.	„
*John Kenton & Blanch Shutford	5 Feb.	„
Mr. Richard Keate & Prudence Mulfra ...	9 Feb.	„
Abraham Chirgwin, junr., & Clarinda Harvey	9 Feb.	„
Thomas Legow & Ann Jenkin	9 Feb.	„
*Robert Mins & Bridget Berryman ...	30 Mar.	1714
*William Sampson & Mary Rawling ...	13 Apr.	„
*Stephen Luke, junr., & Joan John ...	23 Apr.	„

*Thomas Brich & Elizabeth Rawling ... 30 Apr. 1714
*John Carpenter & Mary Pearce ... ... 1 May „
Martyn Rodda & Joan Edwards ... ... 1 May „
*Hugh Hicks & Ruth Nicholls ... ... 18 May „
David Edwards & Christian Donythorne ... 18 May „
*Samuel Nickless & Ann Legow ... ... 8 June „
*Mr. Thomas Vigurs & Mrs. Margaret Veale ... ... 26 June „
*Richard Stone & Ann Kelway ... ... 8 July „
Jacob Carthew & Jane Olivey ... ... 10 July „
John Harry & Elizabeth Hoskyn, w. ... 10 July „
Renatus Trenwith & Ann Bennets, of Pz. ... 24 July „
*Richard Stephens & Jaquet Barnes ... 15 Aug. „
George Toman & Jane Hand ... ... 16 Sep. „
Martyn Martyn & Elizabeth Carbus ... 18 Sep. „
William Rowe & Hannah Sampson ... 7 Nov. „
Tobias Read, of Pz., & Dorothy Williams, of Breage ... ... 12 Dec. „
*Martyn Matthews & Margery Gubbs ... 2 Feb. „
*Noal Tonkin & Grace Stephens ... ... 14 Feb. „
*Martyn Roberts & Jane Polkinghorne, w. ... 27 Feb. „
John Beckerlegg & Mary Blewet ... ... 27 Feb. „
Jacob Stephens & Grace Angove ... ... 28 Feb. „
Thomas Richards & Abigail Gomer, of Pz. ... 18 Apr. 1715
*William Trudgen & Mrs. Susannah Jeffry ... 1 June „
*Mr. Richard Hichens & Mrs. Catherine Pellowe ... ... 9 July „
John Donn & Avice Chirgwin ... ... 30 July „
John Carthew & Jane Hendy, both of St. Austell ... ... 22 Aug. „
William Noy & Phillis Keat [*Keal*] ... 4 Sep. „
*Tristram Phillips & Joan Ladner ... ... 21 Sep. „
Mr. Thomas Tresahar, of Camborne, & Mrs. Ann Treminheere, of Pz. ... ... 22 Sep. „
*John Sampson & Ebbet Noye ... ... 22 Sep. „
Paul Toman & Margaret Sampson... ... 8 Oct. „
Ralph Osborn & Mary Hale ... ... 22 Oct. „
William James, of Pz. & Margaret Noy ... 23 Oct. „
Peter Harry & Sarah Rogers ... ... 31 Oct. „
Mr. William Palmer & Mrs. Mary Long ... 7 Nov. „

*Andrew Williams, *alias* Tracy, & Catherine Gundry ... ... 19 Nov. 1715
*John Chirgwin & Mary Calenso ... ... 25 Nov. „
*Francis Taskus, mariner, & Margaret Bottrall ... ... 24 Dec. „
*Thomas Thomas & Elizabeth Melenoweth... 26 Dec. „
Martyn Donn & Elizabeth George... .. 27 Dec. „
*Thomas Trenwith & Catherine Euden ... 5 Jan. „
Henry Daniel, of Gulval, & Ann Martyn ... 7 Jan. „
Maddern Legowe & Christian Rodda ... 5 Feb. „
Richard Nicholas, of St. Buryan, & Honor Thomas ... ... 13 Feb. „
*Joseph Cock & Margaret Tonkin ... 14 Feb. „
*Samuel Hyden & Catherine Gundry ... 2 Apr. 1716
Lewis Legow & Elizabeth Legow ... ... 21 Apr. „
Mr. John Penrose, of St. Erth, & Mrs. Elizabeth Veale, of Pz.... ... ... 15 May „
John Maddern & Elizabeth Mulfra ... 22 May „
John Roberts & Elizabeth Benhallock ... 21 July „
Arthur Berryman, of Zennor, & Grace Carvoso ... ... 28 July „
*Robert Boas & Margaret John ... ... 12 Aug. „
*Hugh Cloake & Elizabeth Roberts ... 15 Sep. „
*Mr. John Tonkin & Mrs. Jane Ustick ... 20 Sep. „
*Wm. Lutey & Avice James ... ... 29 Sep. „
*Stephen Rawlings & Margaret Edmonds ... 1 Nov. „
**Thomas Eava & Mary Gill* ... ... 7 *Nov.* „
Ralph Row & Catherine Cock ... ... 17 *Nov.* „
Lewis Trenwith & Margaret Nicholas ... 28 Nov. „
Peter Jane & Chastitie Tresise ... ... 17 *Dec.* „
John Holla & Jane Holla, of Gulval ... 23 Feb. „
William Edmonds, of Sancreed, & Elizabeth Cowling ... ... 28 Apr. 1717
Thomas Glason & Susan Trouson ... ... 3 Aug. „
James Harrey & Elizabeth Willyams ... 5 Aug. „
*Francis Lacey [*Lakey*] & Mary Lutey ... 18 Sep. „
Bennatt Champion, of St. Just, & Elizabeth Sumers [?] of Pz. ... ... 3 Dec. „
John Peters, of Helston, & Ann Robins ... 29 Dec. „
Ambrose Keate & Honor Tonkin ... ... 30 Dec. „

*Andrew Vigurs & Thomasine Roberts ...	31 Dec.	1717
Thos. Jermin & Sicly Pascow, both of Morvah	31 Jan.	„
*Mr. Samuel Willyams & Mrs. Jane Tremenhere	14 Feb.	„
John Hanifor, of St. Just, & Christian Ellis...	23 Feb.	„
Willm. Rodda & Mary Rundle	23 Feb.	„
*Mr. Joseph Bull [*Bullock*] & Mrs. Mary Edwards	25 Feb.	„
John Wallish, of St. Buryan, & Mary Wallish, of St. Just, lic.	6 *July*	„
*Robert Calensoe & Anne Row	14 Apr.	1718
Edward Lawry & Honor Tonkin, of Paul ...	14 Apr.	„
*Wm. Cottle & Mary Gubs	17 June	„
*Joseph Cock & Tabitha Cruce	24 June	„
*Robert Dinnes & Margaret Lander ...	25 July	„
Henry Taylor & Margaret Man	1 *Aug.*	„
Richard Pearce & Elizabeth Berryman ...	13 Sep.	„
Elis Phillips & Honor Rundle	24 Sep.	„
Francis Terry, of Illogan, & Mary Bares [?] [*Pearce*]	31 Jan.	„
Samson Rodda & Ann Leago	11 Apr.	1719
Thomas Walls & Dina Michell, of St. Ives ...	18 Apr.	„
*Richard Bennetts & Mary Daniel ...	19 May	„
Martin Williams, of Sennen, & Mary Baynard	23 June	„
*John Hall & Julyan Nicholls	29 July	„
Thomas Edmonds & Grace Rundle, of Pz. ...	29 July	„
*Richard Greby & Elizabeth Beard ...	16 Aug.	„
John Holla & Honor Grace, of Pz. ...	31 Aug.	„
Will. Cock, of Sancreed, & Nickel Lawrey, of Pz.	19 Oct.	„
Saml. Skews & Ann Quick	26 Dec.	„
Peter Rowe & Margaret Nichollins ...	26 Dec.	„
*Thomas James & Ann Kendall	1 Jan.	„
Arthur Germin, *of St. Just*, & Ann, w. of Rich. Gilbert	1 Jan.	„
Thomas Hoskyn & Jane Paull, of Gulval, *lic.*	6 Jan.	„
*Frank Scaddan & Loveday Pidwell ...	8 Feb.	„
*Thomas Gift & Mary Rogers	29 Feb.	„
John Sawnder, mariner, & Blanche Cock, of Pz.	1 Mar.	„
Mr. Nicholas Wallish & Sarah Lanyon, of Pz.	19 Apr.	1720
Philip Elford & Margaret Adams	30 May	„

Thomas Pearce & Jane Quick, of Pz. ...	4 June	1720
Henry Body & Elizabeth James	4 June	„
Samuel Hall & Jane Carbens [*Carbis*] ...	6 June	„
John Tonkin & Maudlin Bramble, of Pz. ...	11 June	„
William Davies [*Davey*], of St. Hilary, & Elizh. Stephens, of Pz.	16 July	„
Mr. Willm. Peacock, of Falmouth, & Mrs. Eliz. Honychurch, *lic.*	16 July	„
Jno. Ashford & Mary Stephens, at Penzance ...	24 *July*	„
Bernard Bone, of St. Just, & Mary, dau. of Matthew Reed, of Pz.	2 Aug.	„
William Nicholls & Sarah Lavis	10 Sep.	„
*John George & Beton Ancarves	14 Sep.	„
William Pearce, of St. Just, & Jacquet John, of Pz.	17 Sep.	„
John Richards, of St. Ives, & Ann Warren, of Morvah	28 Sep.	„
Jacob Hoskyn & Grace Mitchel	28 Sep.	„
*George Langbridge & Hannah Mitchel ...	30 Sep.	„
Martin Warren & Beershebah Tonkin ...	28 Oct.	„
*Emanuel Nicholls & Joanna Dennis ...	29 Oct.	„
*Robert Edmunds & Elizabeth Lanyon ...	8 Nov.	„
*Moses Morgan & Eleanor Hacker ...	26 Nov.	„
William Williams, of Mullion, & Sarah Baynard	8 Dec.	„
Robert Perrow, of St. Just, & Jane Bennett, of Pz.	26 Dec.	„
Thomas Hall & Elizabeth Rodda	7 Jan.	„
Sampson Ellis & Elizabeth Osborne ...	26 Jan.	„
Henry Baker, mariner, & Sarah Saundry, of Pz.	13 Apr.	1721
William James, of Gwennap, & Ann Vigurs ...	31 Aug.	„
Hannibal Saundry & Grace Lander ...	2 Sep.	„
Giles Bird & Cheston Ladner, of Pz. ...	2 Oct.	„
Walter Noy & Blanch Giles, of Morvah ...	12 Oct.	„
Richard Man, of Morvah, & Mary Pulmear, of St. Just	14 Oct.	„
Nicholas Fox & Elizabeth Row, of Pz. ...	2 Dec.	„
*Robert Thomas & Honour Maderne ...	3 Dec.	„
*Stephen Rawlings & Christian Pascoe ...	7 Dec.	„
Thomas Roddah & Mary Richards ...	9 Dec.	„
Ralph Roddah & Dorothy Tonkin	23 Dec.	„

William Jelbert & Mary Tonkin	24 Dec.	1721
Peter Neebone & Sarah Richards	30 Dec.	„
John Jenkin & Margaret Taskus	30 Dec.	„
*John Lander & Anne Roberts	1 Jan.	„
John Easam & Grace Trevaskes, of Pz. ...	8 Jan.	„
Cyprian Roddah & Elizabeth Neebone ...	20 Jan.	„
John Opy, of Stythians, & Amy Harry ...	27 Jan.	„
Emanuel Rodda, of Perranuthnoe, & Margaret Foss	5 Feb.	„
William Chirgwin & Elizabeth Argol ...	6 Feb.	„
John Nicholls, of Gulval, & Katherine Giles, of Morvah	26 Mar.	1722
*John Boase & Joan Carter	27 Mar.	„
Edmund Mill, of Illogan, & Margaret Brea ...	31 Mar.	„
Edward Smith, mariner, & Elizabeth Walkey, of Pz.	8 Apr.	„
John Madern, of Morvah, & Jane Borlase ...	27 Apr.	„
*Henry Williams & Elizabeth Noy ...	30 Apr.	„
*William Cock & Elizabeth Mitchel ...	1 June	„
*Samuel Baily & Elizabeth Witherington ...	29 June	„
*Jacob Harry & Jane Colensoe	8 Aug.	„
William Roberts, of Gulval, & Cath. Sampson	29 Aug.	„
*Sampson Trevethen & Katherine Bonetto, *lic.*	21 Sep.	„
John Thomas, of Germo, & Catherine Gabriel	13 Oct.	„
Francis Hutchins, of Kenwyn, & Anne Sampson	18 Nov.	„
Richard Trembath, of Morvah, & Hannah Maddern	29 Nov.	„
Richard Walkey, mariner, & Elizabeth James, of Pz.	25 Dec.	„
*John Roberts & Elizabeth Allen	13 Jan.	„
*Isaac Lob & Joan Carne...	11 Feb.	„
William Trembath & Margery Trembath, both of Morvah	12 Feb.	„
Robert Mathews & Jane Stone, of Pz. ...	20 Feb.	„
Thomas Leggoe & Elizabeth Beckerleg ...	24 Feb.	„
Philip Bicaut & Ann Thomas	16 Apr.	1723
*Ralph Goram & Jennifer Trezize	20 Apr.	„
Nicolas Prowse & Loes Nicolas	3 June	„
*William Pidwell & Sarah Cardieu ...	5 June	„
Edward Langford & Katherine Nettle, *lic.* ...	19 June	„

*Charles Burch & Anne Trevilleck... ... 5 Oct. 1723
William Matthews & Sarah Mulfra ... 12 Oct. „
*William Jewel & Rebecca James ... ... 3 Nov. „
Justinian Bonetto & Joan Wallish ... ... 1 Dec. „
Joseph Kittoe, of Breage, & Martha Batten... 7 Dec. „
John Weater, *alias* Thomas, & Joan Teague, both of Paul ... ... 22 Dec. „
*Andrew Stone & Anne Penallerick ... 29 Dec. „
Thomas Sampson & Elizabeth Carnpessack, of Gulval ... ... 30 Dec. „
Thomas Woodis & Mary Bennets, of Pz. ... 1 Jan. „
*William Newton & Elizabeth Dunston ... 12 Jan. „
*Richard Rowe & Anne Warren ... ... 18 Feb. „
John Cock, of St. Just, & Margaret Jibbens, of Pz. ... ... 24 Feb. „
John Gift & Hannah Pearce ... ... 6 Jan. „
*Matthew Skinner & Jane Roberts... ... 14 Apr. 1724
Absalom Walters & Anne Nicolas ... ... 25 Apr. „
John Robins & Rebecca Carter ... ... 26 May „
Arthur Holla & Grace Pearce ... ... 6 June „
William Rogers & Katherine Harry ... 24 June „
Martin Rodda & Jane Tonkin, of St. Just ... 27 June „
*Alexander Davy & Elizabeth Paskoe ... 7 July „
*Sampson Gubbs & Jane Rogers ... ... 30 Aug. „
Philip Hicks, of St. Just, & Grace Matthews 14 Sep. „
*Arthur Boase & Margaret Velenoweth ... 21 Sep. „
James Trezize, of St. Just, & Mary Richards, of Pz. ... ... 29 Sep. „
*George Borlase & Mary Tonkin, *lic.* ... 27 Oct. „
Edward Williams, of Pz., & Mary Cock, of Breage ... ... 27 Nov. „
*Evans Phillips & Elizabeth Nicholls ... 1 Dec. „
Thomas Jelbert & Elizabeth Daniel ... 29 Dec. „
Nicolas Prowse & Eleanor Penrose, of Breage ... ... 29 Dec. „
John Richards, of Pz., & Margery Bramble, of Gulval, *lic.* ... ... 1 Jan. „
Abraham Daniel & Jane Holla ... ... 1 Jan. „
*Edward Colleck & Anne Gubbs ... ... 6 Jan. „
Bennet Williams & Elizabeth Roddah ... 6 Jan. „

Perran Pearce, of Perranuthnoe, & Elizabeth Murrish, of Pz.	9 Jan.	1724
*Thomas Jenkin & Elizabeth Lutey ...	23 Jan.	„
Matthew Daniel & Margery Harry, of Morvah	6 Feb.	„
John Williams & Elizabeth Holla	9 Feb.	„
George Urin, of Lelant, & Elizabeth Colensoe	22 May	1725
Brian Tonkin & Anne Tonkin, both of Paul ...	11 Sep.	„
*Edward Hammond & Anne Buller ...	26 Sep.	„
Thomas Sampson & Margaret Dale ...	9 Oct.	„
Thomas Lentin, of Sithney, & Phillis Treloar, of Pz.	18 Oct.	„
Philip Bonetto, of St. Just, & Judith Richards, of Pz.	30 Oct.	„
*Sampson Boase & Margaret Serleggan, [*Perleggan*]	5 Nov.	„
Hercules Pidwell & Elizabeth Williams, of Pz.	8 Dec.	„
*Henry Pearce & Susanna Walters ...	26 Dec.	„
Richard Angwin & Elizabeth Jelbert ...	27 Dec.	„
Francis Phillips, of St. Buryan, & Sarah Tonkin	7 Jan.	„
Mr. George Veal, of Pz., & Mrs. Elizabeth Dene, *lic.*	10 Feb.	„
*Edward Quick & Bridget Martins ...	19 Feb.	„
James Sampson & Phillis Sampson ...	21 Feb.	„
Hugh Jelbert & Joan Nicholas	11 Apr.	1726
William Pengelly, of Gulval, & Honour Row	19 May	„
Guy Reseigh, of St. Just, & Anne Taylor ...	30 May	„
John Vinicomb & Julian Maderne, of Paul ...	4 June	„
Jakeh Hannifer, of St. Just, & Avis Cowling	11 June	„
Mr. William Rawlings & Mrs. Elizabeth Borlase	27 June	„
*William Matthews & Elizabeth Hammond...	1 July	„
*Thomas Sibley & Jane James	1 July	„
John Trembath & Elizabeth Jeffery, of Paul...	23 July	„
Charles Gwavas & Constance Lanyon, of Pz.	25 July	„
William Leech & Bridget Minns, of Pz. ...	14 Aug.	„
Nicholas Mumford, of Clovelly, & Mary Garland	21 Aug.	„
Sampson Matthews & Anne Gruzelier ...	27 Aug.	„
*John Bodilly & Sibella Madderne ...	19 Oct.	„
*Robert Matthews & Thomasin Hammond ...	26 Oct.	„

John Richards, of Paul, & Margaret Battin ...	5 Nov.	1726
Alexander Carbess & Grace Tremethack, of Paul	12 Nov.	„
Alexander Matthews & Anne Strick ...	3 Dec.	„
Nicholas Jasper & Eleanor Symons ...	2 Jan.	„
William Richards & Anne Giles, both of Morvah	5 Jan.	„
James Quentril, of Camborne, & Julian Esam	7 Jan.	„
William Tregurtha, of Paul, & Mary Williams	10 Jan.	„
William Walkey & Blanch Launder ...	30 Jan.	„
John Wright & Sarah Wright, both of Paul...	10 Feb.	„
Reuben Beden & Elizabeth Collins, both of Paul	13 Feb.	„
*Henry Thomas & Christian Edwards ...	12 Mar.	„
John Donythorne & Blanch Harry, of Morvah	17 July	1727
*Richard Enty & Bridget Perdew	28 Sep.	„
*Henry Rundle & Honour Smith	29 Sep.	„
*John Mitchel & Anne Eddy	1 Oct.	„
Henry Bennetts, of Camborne, & Mary Martyn, of Pz.	7 Oct.	„
*John Stone & Mary Pyke, *lic.*	16 Nov.	„
John Watts, of Scilly, & Jane Moyle ...	30 Nov.	„
Roger Francis, of St. Martin's, & Elizabeth Tuck, of Pz.	4 Dec.	„
Richard Chetmell, of Kenwyn, & Mary Jacka	26 Dec.	„
John Williams, of Breage, & Mary Foss ...	3 Feb.	„
Arthur Boase, of Paul, & Joan Pollard, *lic.*...	3 Mar.	„
*Thomas Warren & Mary Martins... ...	4 Mar.	„
*Renatus Trenwith & Elizabeth Stevens ...	23 Apr.	1728
Richard Roop, of Illogan, & Abigail Richards, of Pz.	25 Apr.	„
Henry Carne & Margery Tanner, of Pz. ...	6 May	„
Francis Strongman, of Truro, & Frances Quick, of Pz.	26 May	„
John Stephens & Judith Awgers, both of Truro	9 June	„
Reginald Bottrel, of St. Ives, & Paskes Feuvens, of Pz.	15 June	„
Galfride Cooke & Catherine Trevethan, of Pz., *lic.*	17 June	„
*Thomas Culliford & Jane Williams, *lic.* ...	8 June	„

*Thomas Herring & Loveday Reed ...	1 July	1728
Edward Fox & Loveday Dun	2 Aug.	„
David Brier, of St. Just, & Grace Ellis ...	24 Aug.	„
*Benjamin Lanyon & Mary Quick... ...	11 Oct.	„
Martin Warren & Anne Williams	18 Oct.	„
*Henry Edmonds & Anne Randal, *lic.* ...	3 Nov.	„
*Mr. William Tonkin & Mrs. Sabina Newman, *lic.*	12 Nov.	„
Mr. William Dennis, of London, & Mrs. Catharine Rawlings, of Pz., *lic.* ...	16 Nov.	„
*William Trezize & Elizabeth Head ...	23 Nov.	„
Thomas Richards & Mary Nicholls ...	30 Nov.	„
William Battin & Mary Hall	30 Nov.	„
William Richards & Charity Marrack, of Paul	2 Dec.	„
Ely Trenerry, of Pz., & Mary Russell, of Mylor	2 Dec.	„
William Jennings. of St. Ives, & Honour Beckerleg	3 Dec.	„
John Hitchcock & Anne Cock, *lic.*	23 Dec.	„
*William Richards & Mary Boase, *lic.* ...	24 Dec.	„
*William Row & Mary Row	1 Jan.	„
Alexander Gendal & Mary Scaddan ...	14 Jan.	„
*William Bramwell & Alice Carne... ...	30 Jan.	„
*John Tremain & Elizabeth Williams ...	13 Feb.	„
John Hand & Jane Merryfield, of St. Wenn, *lic.*	14 Mar.	„
Nathaniel Trenerry & Eleanor James ...	9 June	1729
Abraham Chirgwin & Mary Lobbe ...	9 June	„
Thomas James & Sarah Pender, of St. Buryan, *lic.*	4 Aug.	„
*Mr. Nicholas Wallis & Joan Nicholls, *lic.* ...	1 Oct.	„
*Mr. Henry Tremenheere & Mrs. Joan Badcock, *lic.*	5 Oct.	„
*Mr. William Beauchamp & Mrs. Elizabeth Hancock, *lic.*	14 Nov.	„
Michael Row & Mary Rodda	2 Feb.	„
*Richard George & Phillis Tippet	3 Feb.	„
Mr. Alexander Daniel & Jane Kelway, *lic.* ...	21 Mar.	„
Thomas Robins & Lydia Donythorne ...	28 Apr.	1730
*John Ellot [*Eliot*] & Grace Strick ...	28 Apr.	„

Emanuel Jenkin & Blanch Angwin ...	18 May	1730
*Thomas Hugh & Phillis Colensoe ...	24 July	„
*John Paul & Mary Jeffery, *lic.*	31 July	„
Enoch Williams, of Morvah, & Elizabeth Stevens	15 Sep.	„
Stephen Bond & Jane Leggoe	19 Sep.	„
William Jelbert & Margery Crews, of Ludgvan	19 Sep.	„
*Henry Rundle & Julian Hall	30 Oct.	„
Edmund Harris & Anne Gendalle, *lic.* ...	2 Nov.	„
Mr. William Tremenhere & Mrs. Mary Borlase	12 Nov.	„
*William James & Jane Gandy	28 Nov.	„
John Barnes, of Gulval, & Jane Trezize, of Pz.	30 Nov.	„
*Sampson Bennets & Cordelia Lanyon ...	6 Jan.	„
Edward Man & Mary Cock	9 Jan.	„
*Christopher Matthews & Isabella Gubbs ...	16 Jan.	„
Martin Angwin & Constance Eddy, of Zennor	2 Feb.	„
*Oliver Woolcock & Julian Hill	14 Feb.	„
Peter Nicholas & Joan Rodda, of Paul ...	20 Feb.	„
Ishmael Edwards & Margaret Harry, of Morvah, *lic.*	27 Feb.	„
John Pendar, of Paul, & Margaret Nettle, of Pz., *lic.*	1 June	1731
Thomas Leha & Dorothy Tonkin, both of Paul	5 June	„
Henry Smith, soldier, & Susanna Harris, of Plymouth	9 June	„
Thomas Notwel, of St. Hilary, & Susan Eastlake, of Pz., *lic.*	1 July	„
James Nekerwis, of St. Just, & Mary Harry, of Morvah	11 Sep.	„
Robert Stephens, of St. Buryan, & Mary Nicolas	24 Oct.	„
*†Rev. Richard Buckland & Mrs. Katherine Bradford, *lic.*	10 Aug.	„
*†John Rogers & Barbara John	29 Aug.	„
*†Sampson Bramwell & Joan Man... ...	31 Aug.	„
John Daniel & Grace Oats, of St. Just ...	30 Oct.	„
Henry Austin, soldier, & Joan Merrifield, of Pz.	1 Nov.	„
Nicholas Richards & Elizabeth Quentril ...	5 Nov.	„
Hugh Davy & Elizabeth Angwin	12 Nov.	„
Enoch Tonkin & Anne Stephens	27 Nov.	„

William Body & Dorcas Daniel	27 Nov. 1731
Henry Martin, of Stoke Climsland, & Christian Colenso	30 Nov. „
Mr. John Row, of St. Hilary, & Mrs. Thomasin Davies, of St. Erth, *lic.*	29 Dec. „
*Richard James & Constance Osborne ...	6 Jan. „
*William John & Grace Symons	6 Jan. „
Henry Eva & Joan Webber	14 Jan. „
John Rodda, of Sancreed, & Margery Stephens	7 Feb. „
William Chenhales, of St. Just, & Sarah Chirgwin...	19 Feb. „
Thomas Penny & Anne Catherine, both of Paul	22 Feb. „
Jonathan Bennetts, of St. Hilary, & Grace Trounsin, of Ludgvan, *lic.*	25 Mar. 1732
†Edmund Lethan, of St. Just, & Loveday Matthews	15 Apr. „
Henry Catherine & Elizabeth Horn, of Paul	22 Apr. „
John Carvusso & Mary Tonkin, both, of Paul	22 Apr. „
Edward Gyles, of Morvah, & Anne Angwin ...	8 June „
Mr. Philip Webber, of Falmouth, & Mrs. Elizabeth Peacock, w., *lic*	15 June „
Mr. Thomas Rawlings & Mrs. Lydia Honychurch	15 June „
Mr. John Searle, of Scilly, & Mrs. Blanch Tregurtha, of Pz., *lic.*	30 June „
*John Paskoe, junr., & Grace Beard ...	2 Sep. „
John Rodda & Margaret Bennets, of Pz. ...	23 Sep. „
Henry Newton & Anne Hockins, of Pz. ...	30 Sep. „
Philip Jeffery, of Paul, & Jane Leggoe ...	9 Oct. „
Thomas Colensoe & Philippa Lewarne, of Launceston	14 Oct. „
John Holla & Elizh. Bennetts, of St. Just ...	14 Oct. „
William Eddy, of St. Just, & Bridget Baynard	19 Oct. „
†Richard Wheeler, soldier, & Mary Hill, of Pz.	4 Nov. „
†Abraham Brockles, soldier, & Honour Tanner, of Pz.	8 Nov. „
William Cock & Anne Daniel	2 Dec. „
Nicholas Pearce & Grace Rodda	4 Dec. „
†John Barnes, of Gulval, & Elizabeth Murrish, w.	30 Dec. „

Richard Martins, of Towednack, & Christian Leggoe	30 Dec.	1732
Mr. John Duke, of Portsmouth, & Mary Purchase, of St. Ives, *lic.*	31 Dec.	„
William Tuck, of Pz., & Joan Davy, of Redruth	1 Jan.	„
Ralph Batten & Jane Nicholas	5 Feb.	„
Nicholas Cock & Grace Holla	6 Feb.	„
Ralph Ainsworth, soldier, & Margaret Trenerry, of Pz.	6 Feb.	„
John Richards & Jane Ladner, both of Morvah, *lic.*	10 Feb.	„
Stephen Dale & Grace Harvy, of Sennen ...	3 Apr.	1733
William Weeks, of Stythians, & Rose Eddy, of Pz.	24 Apr.	„
*Solomon Richards & Dewens Eddy ...	25 Apr.	„
Peter Row & Jane Banns	30 Apr.	„
James Trewheeler, of Ludgvan, & Susanna Fleming	14 May	„
William Thomas & Honour Job	30 May	„
James Bodenner, of Paul, & Grace Harvey, *lic.*	14 July	„
Thomas Cawgah, of St. Ives, & Agnes Basset, of Falmouth, *lic.*	20 Aug.	„
Richard Rawlings, of St. Just, & Alice Jenkin	17 Sep.	„
Jeremiah Jelbert & Jane Prowse	21 Sep.	„
*John Row & Anne Richards	29 Sep.	„
William Weymouth, of St. Buryan, & Jane Carne	7 Oct.	„
Henry Nichols & Anne Leggoe	1 Nov.	„
Michael Smith, of Mullion, & Jane Batten, of Pz.	2 Nov.	„
Thomas Harry & Amy Shole	3 Nov.	„
†Francis Sando & Mary Ematt, *lic.* ...	30 Oct.	„
*Thomas Wallish & Margaret Bab ...	26 Nov.	„
*Thomas Colenso & Elizabeth Row ...	8 Dec.	„
Thomas Paul, of Redruth, & Sarah Richards, of Pz.	12 Dec.	„
*William Mitchel & Mary Archer	17 Dec.	„
Jonathan Colenso & Mary Cowling ...	26 Dec.	„
Thomas Warren, of St. Just, & Grace Tonkin	29 Dec.	„

Thomas Ninnis & Anne Purefoy, both of St. Ives, *lic.*	30 Dec.	1733
Peter Row & Cordelia Row	31 Dec.	„
*Henry Lutey & Margaret Clies	1 Jan.	„
Christopher Strick, of Breage, & Lydia Keate	5 Jan.	„
Hannibal Harry, of Morvah, & Alice Trewheela, of Ludgvan	13 Jan.	„
*Thomas Weymouth & Elizabeth Harvey ...	3 Feb.	„
Peter Jelbert & Elizabeth Boddy	9 Feb.	„
*John Batten & Anne Nichols	12 Feb.	„
Thomas Nekerwis, of St. Just, & Loveday Grenfield, of Morvah	17 Apr.	1734
Robert Burgan, of Germoe, & Esther Symons, of Pz.	20 Apr.	„
William Lutey & Margery Row, of Pz. ...	30 Apr.	„
Richard Wallish, of Lelant, & Elizabeth Osborne, of Morvah	6 May	„
Mr. Thomas John & Elizabeth Longwell ...	7 May	„
*Henry Mitchel & Mary Mitchel	19 May	„
*Mr. John Black & Margaret Cornish ...	1 June	„
William Bosense & Susanna Eddy... ...	1 June	„
Nicholas Prowse & Cheston Lawry ...	3 June	„
William Nicholas & Grace Martins [*Martyn*]	15 June	„
*Michael Howard & Elizabeth Noel ...	29 June	„
Peter Willis & Blanch Keigwin, both of Paul	13 July	„
Henry Oliver & Jane Vinicomb	13 July	„
Arthur Trembath & Mary Matthews, both of Morvah	13 July	„
William Clark, of St. Ives, & Hannah Basset, of St. Buryan, *lic.*	20 July	„
Henry Pearce & Elizabeth Johns	24 Aug.	„
John Skews, of Gwennap, & Elizabeth Symonds of Pz., *lic.*	25 Aug.	„
*Noel Tonkin & Mary Harvey	7 Sep.	„
Alexander Richards & Joan Roberts, both of Paul, *lic.*	3 Oct.	„
John Trembath & Honour Harry, both of Morvah	16 Oct.	„
*William Jones & Katherine Haweis ...	19 Oct.	„
Thomas Barnes, soldier, & Mary Johns, *lic.* ...	5 Nov.	„

John Jelbert & Anne Hockin, of St. Just ...	5 Nov.	1734
*Francis Lanyon & Anne Lutey	26 Nov.	„
John Charles & Elizabeth Hall	7 Dec.	„
Tristram Davy, of Paul, & Joan Richards, of Pz.	11 Dec.	„
Nicolas Hart, of Pz., & Mary Pasmore, of Bodmin	29 Dec.	„
William Edwards, of St. Just, & Elizabeth Rodda	1 Jan.	„
*George Connock & Jone Pascoe	1 Feb.	„
Thomas Wheetle, soldier, & Anne Chirgwin	3 Feb.	„
Thomas Hall & Grace Dale	6 Feb.	„
*William Humphrys & Margaret Ewden ...	14 Feb.	„
William Wearne, of Phillack, & Mary Batten	17 Feb.	„
John Purefoy & Mary Watts, both of St. Ives, *lic.*	2 Mar.	„
Charles Mitchel, of Endellion, & Anne Symons, of Pz., *lic.*	22 Mar.	„
James Bolitho, of St. Just, & Mary Richards	30 Apr.	1735
*Benjamin Richards & Jane [*Anne*] James ...	17 May	„
*Benedict Maddern & Mary Thomas ...	2 June	„
*George Phillips & Anne Harry	2 June	„
Henry Pearce, of Perranuthnoe, & Mary Warren, of Pz., *lic.*	9 June	„
Benjamin Jacka & Mary Hugh, of Sancreed...	22 June	„
Clement Mumford & Anne Rosevere, of Scilly	1 July	„
Thomas Uren & Elizabeth Jenkin	13 July	„
*Matthias Mitchel & Alice Richards ...	25 July	„
Henry Stevens & Mary Tonkin	28 July	„
William Rodda & Amy Hall	15 Aug.	„
William Basset, of Gulval, & Margery Grenfield, of Pz.	23 Aug.	„
Martin Oates, of Ludgvan, & Deborah Oliver	19 Sep.	„
Jacob Boase, of Pz., & Joan Carnpezac, of Gulval	29 Sep.	„
*William Sampson & Hannah Barnes ...	29 Sep.	„
Richard John & Paskes Cock	6 Oct.	„
Richard Woon & Elizabeth Robins ...	18 Oct.	„
*Mr. John Harvey & Mrs. Mary Rawlings ...	5 Nov.	„

Richard Cicely & Mary Davies, both of St. Ives, *lic.*	24 Nov. 1735
*William Roberts & Dorothy Thomas ...	1 Jan. „
Charles Friggens, of Gulval, & Grace Tregear, of St. Just, *lic.*	28 Jan. „
†John Bennick & Katherine Oliver ...	4 Mar. „
James Hoskin, of Paul, & Margery Hincson, of Pz., *lic.*	15 Mar. „
William Argol & Alice Evah	26 Apr. 1736
James Elliot & Mary Nancollins	29 Apr. „
Alexander Davys, of Breage, & Loveday Baragwana, of Pz., *lic.*	10 May „
John Williams, soldier, & Mary Humphreys, of Pz.	26 May „
Peter Thomas & Anne Stevens, of Pz. ...	12 June „
Thomas Butler, soldier, & Elizh. Jasper, of Pz.	27 July „
John Harvey & Mary Williams, of Pz. ...	15 Aug. „
†William Symonds & Elizabeth Collier, of Pz.	16 Aug. „
John Colenso, of Pz., &¦Elizabeth Harry, of Paul	4 Sep. „
*Richard Stone & Elizabeth Sackerly ...	27 Sep. „
William Jane & Faith Calaway, of Pz. ...	4 Oct. „
*Joseph Harry & Anne Clarke	30 Oct. „
Martin Hoskin & Margaret Cock	1 Nov. „
Peter Harry & Anne Noel	22 Dec. „
Peter Tremethack & Margaret Renowden ...	22 Dec. „
*Henry Smith & Jael Luty	1 Jan. „
Edmund Wearne & Elizabeth Rodda ...	3 Jan. „
Henry Treluddra, of Paul, & Mary Williams, of Pz., *lic.*	19 Jan. „
*James Perrow & Jane Richards	29 Jan. „
*Mr. John Price & Mrs. Margery Badcock, *lic.*	7 Feb. „
*Mr. William Badcock & Mrs. Margaret Edwards, *lic.*	13 Feb. „

VOLUME III.

Thomas Wallish & Honor Odgers	9 Apr. 1737
John Harry & Jane Thomas, both of Morva	29 Apr. „
Thomas Deeble, of Paul, & Hannah Perian, of Pz., *lic.*	26 June „
Thomas Batten & Martha Matthews ...	29 June „

William Sickler & Elizabeth Floyd, both of Phillack, *lic.*	17 Feb. 1736
Thomas Hill, of St. Hilary, & Margery Matthews, of Pz. *lic.*	29 June 1737
Thomas Richards, of Paul, & Margaret Richards	4 July ,
Mr. Richard Smith, of Falmouth, & Mrs. Margaret Paynter, of Pz., *lic.* ...	20 July „
Joseph Roberts, of Pz., & Prudence Reed, of St. Ives	25 July „
Thomas Lamerton & Sarah Maddren, of Gluvias	1 Aug. „
*John Connack & Joan Reed	27 Aug. „
*John James & Joan Matthews	5 Sep. „
Peter Teague, of Maker, & Mary James, of Pz.	7 Sep. „
Isaac Hale & Elizabeth Angwin	7 Sep. „
Mr. Richard Jenkins & Mrs. Anna Arundel...	22 Sep. „
Richard Oliver, of Madron, & Alice Mill, of Ewny-Lelant, *lic.*	11 Oct. „
*Josiah Parret & Eleanor Trenerry ...	18 Oct. „
Robert Colton & Margaret Lukes, both of Paul	27 Oct. „
Thomas Harvey & Mary Benhallack, both of Paul	30 Oct. „
Francis Lakey, of Pz., & Sarah Tuckfield, of Germo, *lic.*	21 Nov. „
*Thomas Sibley & Phillis Harris	30 Nov. „
John Guy & Jenifer Jelbart	17 Dec. „
*James Connack & Anne Betty	26 Dec. „
Robert Rodda & Elizabeth Osborne ...	26 Dec. „
*Richard Woolcock & Alice Bramwell ...	31 Dec. „
Benjamin Bluett & Katherine Cock, of Gulval	21 Jan. „
John Provis, of S. Hilary, & Susanna Provis, of Pz.	2 Feb. „
Thomas Daniel & Christian Edwards ...	11 Feb. „
John Wright & Jane Tonkin, both of Paul, *lic.*	10 Apr. 1738
*William Battin & Catherine Row ...	15 Apr. „
Matthew Pearce, soldier, & Bridget Harry, of Pz.	19 Apr. „

Thomas Smith, soldier, & Honor Sampson, of Pz.	28 Apr.	1738
John Tapleya, soldier, & Diana Westwood, of Pz.	5 May	„
William Fox, soldier, & Jane Uren, of Pz. ...	8 May	„
Edward Matthews & Elizabeth Wallish ...	23 May	„
James Nicholas, of Zennen, & Blanch Wills, of Paul, *lic.*	27 May	„
John Man, of Morva, & Jane Warren, of S. Just	1 June	„
*Richard Connack & Mrs. Mary Hancock, *lic.*	12 June	„
*Edward Betty & Anne Harris	12 June	„
Charles Hoskin & Elizabeth Pentreath, both of Paul	17 June	„
*Benoni Woolcock & Mary John ...	26 June	„
Stephen Williams, of Redruth, & Grace Pellew, of Pz.	27 June	„
*Thomas Teague & Isabel Lanyon ...	22 July	„
Nicholas Thomas, of Morva, & Elizabeth Wearne, of S. Just, *lic.*	12 Aug.	„
*Robert Luke & Elizabeth Hockin ...	30 Oct.	„
William Eddy, of Zennor, & Katherine Sampson	2 Nov.	„
Benjamin Cock, of Gulval, & Mary Blewet ...	13 Nov.	„
Stephen Broadly, of Gulval, & Margery Esam, of Pz.	25 Nov.	„
James Man & Alice Daniel, both of Morva ...	2 Dec.	„
*John Austin & Jane Symonds	3 Dec.	„
Thomas Jermin & Anne Burch, of Pz. ...	12 Dec.	„
William Hoskin & Jenifer Baynard ...	14 Dec.	„
*Richard Williams & Elizabeth Mitchel ...	29 Dec.	„
William Coryn, of Gulval, & Susanna Philips, of Pz.	8 Jan.	„
William Baynard & Mary Wallish, of Burien	8 Jan.	„
Matthew Reed, of Pz., & Blanch Leggo ...	10 Jan.	„
Thomas Thomas & Mary Davy, of S. Just ...	2 Feb.	„
Francis Harry & Elizabeth Davy, of Zennen	3 Feb.	„
John Wallish & Anne Boskinning	10 Feb.	„
Richard Robarts, of S. Just & Anne Maddern	18 Feb.	„
*John Dennis & Elizabeth Carveth ...	26 Feb.	„
*William Sampson & Jane Cheyser ...	27 Feb.	
*William Roberts & Elizabeth Fleming ...	28 Feb.	„

Francis Philips, of S. Berian, & Eliz. Sage, of Pz.	6 Mar. 1738
*William Trevithick, *alias* Rawlings, & Elizabeth Teague	9 June 1739
Simon Somers & Sarah Stevens, late of Ilfordcombe in Devon, now residing in Pz, *lic.*	15 June „
Robert Richards & Mary Silcock, of Pz. ...	14 July „
William Watson, soldier, & Margaret Toman	22 July „
*Samuel Hoare & Mary Rodda	24 July „
*Peter Bryant & Julian Cranken	24 July „
*Peter Carveth, gent., & Mary Beard, *lic.* ...	30 July „
Samuel Nicholas, of Pz., & Prudence Rawlings, of St. Andrews, Holborne, in London, *lic.*	20 Aug. „
Robert Jago, soldier, & Mary Rodda, of Pz....	17 Sep. „
Thomas Kempe, of Sancreed, & Grace Reed	6 Oct. „
John Corgo, of Truro, & Frances Carne, of Pz.	7 Oct. „
*Peter Carpenter & Elizabeth Beckerleg ...	3 Nov. „
James Simpson, soldier, & Anne Lakey, of Pz.	3 Nov. „
*John Champion & Deborah Reed	5 Nov. „
*John Sholten & Sarah Champion	26 Dec. „
John Davy & Grace Matthew	5 Jan. „
Thomas Baynard & Jane Sampson, *lic.* ...	5 Jan. „
*Pasco Grenfield & Mary Haweis	16 Feb. „
John Watts, of Probus, & Mary Row, of Pz.	7 Apr. 1740
George Mackay, soldier, & Mary Palmer, of Pz.	12 May „
Thomas Robins & Margaret Lawry ...	24 May „
John Friggens, of Gulval, & Mary Uren, *lic.*	21 July „
Jonathan Colenso & Mary Matthews ...	26 July „
*Jonathan Colenso & Hannah Deason ...	27 July „
*Maddern Hugh & Mary Collet	7 Aug. „
*Matthew Hugh & Eliz. Leggo	13 Aug. „
*William Roberts & Eliz. Martin	25 Aug. „
John Brea & Elizabeth Leggo	30 Aug. „
*Benjamin Champion & Eliz. Bramwell ...	2 Sep. „
*Lewis Trenwith & Urzula Holla	4 Oct. „
*John Carne, silversmith, & Anne Reynolds, *lic.*	11 Oct. „

James Berriman, of Zennor, & Eliz. Trembath, of Morva ... ... 20 Oct. 1740
John Eddy & Mary Quick, of Paul ... 16 Nov. „
*John Boase & Phillis Tregurtha ... ... 22 Nov. „
*John Heydon & Sarah Pearce ... ... 22 Nov. „
Richard Harry, of Sancred, & Eliz. Tonkin 29 Nov. „
*George Stevens & Thomasin James ... 29 Nov. „
John Trembath & Margery Rodda ... ... 10 Dec. „
*Thomas James & Arabella Medlin ... 24 Dec. „
*John Row & Anne Noy ... ... 26 Dec. „
Thomas Mason, of S. Just, & Blanch Leggo 3 Jan. „
*Hugh Bell & Anne Gun ... ... 6 Jan. „
*Joseph Thomas & Jane Calaway ... ... 12 Jan. „
William Prior, of S. Hilary, & Mary Paul, of Pz. ... ... 15 Jan. „
*John Cardew & Mary Barns ... ... 2 Feb. „
*Hugh Lanyon & Christian Williams ... 6 Feb. „
John Edwards, of S. Just, & Constance Edwards, of Morva, *lic.* ... ... 10 Feb. „
Jacob Carthew & Margaret Curno, of Paul ... 30 Mar. 1741
John Harry & Jane Addicote ... ... 30 Mar. „
*William Pidwel & Honour Chenhales ... 10 Apr. „
Thomas Hoskin, of Paul, & Mary Bennets, of Pz. ... ... 11 Apr. „
John Stevens & Anne Jelbart, of S. Just ... 29 Apr. „
William Bosistow, of S. Beryan, & Eliz. Roberts, of Pz. ... ... 1 June „
Thomas Wallish, of S. Just, & Jane Ellis ... 13 June „
*Mr. John Sanford & Mrs. Hannah Treweeke *lic.* ... ... 24 June „
*Cornelius Curnor & Mary Woolcocke ... 13 July „
John Beckerleg & Jane Freeman, of Sithney 15 July „
John Eva & Sarah Saundry ... ... 27 July „
Charles Richards & Eliz. Teague ... ... 27 July „
*John Jane & Grace Row... ... ... 22 Sep. „
*Mr. Uriah Tonkin & Mrs. Eliz. Rawlings, *lic.* ... ... 29 Sep. „
Renatus Trenwith, of Pz., & Eliz. Leggo ... 7 Oct. „
Mr. Richard Penrose, Collector of Scilly, & Hester Symonds, of Pz., *lic.* ... 6 Oct. „

William Friggens & Mary Berriman, both of Gulval, *lic.*	2 Nov.	1741
Charles Matthews, of Morvah, & Margaret Grenfield, of Madron, *lic.*	20 Nov.	„
Charles Oates, of S. Just, & Margaret Polgrean, of Ludgvan, *lic.*	18 Dec.	„
*William Thomas & Jane Mitchel ...	26 Dec.	„
*Henry Edmonds & Katherine Hale ...	4 Jan.	„
Bernard Champion, of S. Just, & Prudence Stevens, of Lelant, *lic.*	4 Jan.	„
John Williams, of Breage, & Katherine Russel, of S. Erth, *lic.*	18 Jan.	„
Richard Knott, soldier, & Anne Saunders, of Pz.	2 Mar.	„
Roger Voici & Mary Ticking	18 Apr.	1742
Stephen Philips, of Redruth, & Mary Beckerleg	29 May	„
Richard Dale & Mary Noy	31 May	„
*Thomas Richards & Anne Symonds ...	7 June	„
*George Cooney & Mary George	12 June	„
*Matthew Reed & Anne Pasco	3 July	„
Thomas Giles, of Morvah, & Mary Gendal, of S. Just, *lic.*	3 July	„
Alexander Matthews & Anne Edwards ...	11 Sep.	„
*Mr. William Veale & Mrs. Eliz. Gwavas, *lic.*	11 Sep.	„
Martin Ustick, of S. Just, & Dorithy Weymouth, of Morvah, *lic.*	9 Oct.	„
*Martin Sampson & Loveday Chelew ...	28 Nov.	„
*Richard Bramwell & Margaret John ...	28 Nov.	„
Roger Martin & Jenifer Carah, of Pz. ...	28 Nov.	„
Richard Jelbert & Phillis Williams... ...	1 Dec.	„
Alexander Bennetts, of Pz., & Eliz. Leggo ...	26 Dec.	„
Henry Trenwith, of Paul, & Christian Pasco, of Pz.	28 Dec.	„
John Cock & Sarah Boddy	28 Dec.	„
*Solomon Eva & Eliz. Osborne	2 Feb.	„
Matthew Edwards, of Morva, & Eliz. Holla, *lic.*	14 Jan.	„
Richard Nicholas & Eliz. Jelbart	27 Jan.	„
*William Reed & Eliz. Ellis	30 Jan.	„
*Samuel Bailey & Catherine Colenso ...	11 Feb.	„
Andrew Eddy, of Morva, & Jane Jenkin, *lic.*	7 Feb.	„

Benjamin Osborne, of Morva & Eliz. Reynolds, of S. Just ... ... 14 Feb. 1742
William Eddy & Jane Osborne ... ... 14 Feb. „
William Tyack & Honour Tuckfield, both of Germo, *lic.* ... ... 24 Mar. „
Thomas Potherras, of S. Just, & Mary Williams 9 Apr. 1743
*William Richards & Mary Garde... ... 11 Apr. „
George Chenhales, of S. Agnes, & Amy Leggo 23 Apr. „
*Nathaniel Paul & Jane Carpenter ... 6 June „
Lewis Heydon, of Pz., & Eleanor Carbence... 20 Aug. „
*Jenkin Dennis & Susan Jennings ... ... 30 Aug. „
Nicholas Wallish & Anne Hoskin ... .. 24 Sep. „
William Rodda & Eliz. James, *lic.*... ... 19 Sep. „
John Davis, of Lelant, & Eliz. Weaver, of Pz., *lic.* ... ... 24 Sep. „
Richard Martin, mariner, of Hambel, co. South-Hampton, & Eliz. Hill, of S. Hilary, *lic.* ... ... 15 Oct. „
John Ginver, of Gulvel, & Margaret Gibbs, of Ludgvan, *lic.* ... ... 24 Oct. „
John Jenkin & Eliz. Roberts, of Towednack, *lic.* ... ... 21 Nov. „
*John Kitt & Eliz. Mildren, *lic.* ... ... 21 Nov. „
*William James & Mary Cordew ... ... 27 Nov. „
Nicholas Fox & Mary Tremethack ... 28 Nov. „
*Richard Chelew & Mary Elliot ... ... 29 Nov. „
Richard Best & Eulalia Freeman ... ... 17 Dec. „
John Kitte & Catherine Francis ... ... 23 Dec. „
*Richard Lembry & Anne Lanyon ... 29 Dec. „
Christopher Roberts, of S. Just, & Jane Leggo 31 Dec. „
*Josiah Perrot & Mary Mitchel, *lic.* ... 10 Jan. „
Thomas Mill & Anne Oliver, *lic.* ... ... 21 Feb. „
Philip Ricaut & Margery Tanner ... ... 9 *Mar.* „
*John Luty & Katherine Clark ... ... 28 Mar. 1744
*James Tucker & Frances Reynolds ... 29 Mar. „
John Daniel & Constance Osborne, both of Morva ... ... 31 Mar. „
*Mr. Edmond Davy & Mrs. Grace Adams, *lic.* 20 Apr. „
*Thomas Bodilly & Eliz. Madderne ... 23 Apr. „
*Francis Connor & Katherine Briant ... 23 Apr. „

John Symons, of Ludgvan, & Eliz. Warren, of Pz.	30 Apr.	1744
William Wood, of Constenton, & Eliz. Tyack, of Germo, *lic.*	2 June	„
*Edward Goninnan & Christian Thomas ...	15 June	„
Mr. Samuel James & Eliz. Polgrean, of S. Hilary, *lic.*	25 June	„
*Samuel Dey & Mary Heydon	14 July	„
Richard Hall & Mary Hosken	30 July	„
Richard Gascoine & Eliz. Jenkins, both of the Is. of S. Mary, Scilly, *lic.*	1 Aug.	„
Mr. George Veale, of Pz., & Mrs. Lydia Borlase, *lic.*	15 Sep.	„
*Richard Batten & Anne Boase	29 Sep.	„
*Walter Jenkin & Joan James	1 Oct.	„
James Trembath, of S. Just, & Martha Carah	15 Oct.	„
John Victor & Anne Prowse	15 Oct.	„
*Thomas Bowl & Jane Toms	1 Dec.	„
*Sampson Symonds & Eliz. Butler ...	10 Dec.	„
*Richard Batten & Margaret Rundle ...	10 Dec.	„
*William Trezize & Eliz. Carbence ...	15 Dec.	„
*Robert Brewer & Jane Trezize	24 Dec.	„
*James Poulton & Mary Ankerwis... ...	1 Jan.	„
Ephraim Weymouth, jun., of Morva, & Eliz. Dun, *lic.*	2 Jan.	„
*Mr. Tho. Robins & Mrs. Anne Ustick, *lic.* ...	26 Jan.	„
Richard Jermyn, of S. Just & Margaret Jermyn	9 Feb.	„
Mr. Wm. Russel & Eliz. Bottrel, of Falmouth, *lic.*	4 Mar.	„
Richd. James & Eliz. Eddy	15 Apr.	1745
Mr. Isaac Tovey, of S. Mary's in Scilly, & Mrs. Eliz. Carne, of Pz., *lic.* ...	27 May	„
*John Boase, & Eliz. Martin	3 June	„
Stephen Carah & Eliz. Pidwel, of Pz. ...	22 June	„
*Wm. Philips & Margaret Taylor ...	17 July	„
Digory Nichols, of Pz., & Eliz. Hare, of Plymouth	20 July	„
Edmond Lakey, of Trescow in Scilly, & Margaret Lutey, of Pz., *lic.*	20 July	„
Richard Lob & Jane Carthew	3 Aug.	„

Mark Holla & Mary Oates	6 Aug. 1745
*Walter Nicholls & Katherine Angwin ...	10 Sep. „
*James Elliot & Margery Cheyfer	14 Oct. „
*Mr. John Vigurs & Mrs. Sarah Millet, *lic.* ...	18 Oct. „
Wm. Jenkin, of Morva, & Joan Hoskin, of Sancreed	31 Oct. „
John Maddren & Mary Hall	30 Nov. „
*Renatus Trenwith & Honour Birch ...	2 Jan. „
*James John & Eliz. Williams	6 Jan. „
Joseph Glasson & Katherine Bennets, of Pz.	6 Jan. „
Constantine Buckpitt, of St Ives, & Phillis Noy	12 Jan. „
*Mr. Uriah Tonkin, junr., & Mrs. Eliz. Hawkey, junr., *lic.*	27 Jan. „
*Richd. Nowel & Frances Crago	3 Feb. „
John Truren, esq., of Helstone, & Mrs. Mary Ustick, of Pz., *lic.*	3 Feb. „
John Mitchell, of St. Just, & Margaret Lawry, of Morva	31 Mar. 1746
*Wm. Noy & Eliz. Crossman	31 Mar. „
Hugh Lawry & Bathsheba Warren ...	14 Apr. „
James Campbel, soldier, & Margaret Tonkin, of Pz.	23 Apr. „
Wm. Symonds, soldier, & Mary Maddern, of Pz.	24 Apr. „
John Walters, of Gwinear, & Margaret Kneebone	28 Apr. „
*Francis Symonds & Alice Williams, *lic.* ...	23 June „
*John George & Constance Boase	13 July „
*Bennet Pulgrean & Eliz. Rawles	15 July „
*Eliakim Leigh & Margery Pasco	29 July „
Mr. John Gregg, boatswain of H.M.S. *Fly*, Priscilla Doun, *lic.*	28 July „
John Mill, of Illogan, & Sarah Leggo ...	7 Aug. „
Zacharias Pasco, of Constantine, & Eliz. Pasco	10 Aug. „
John Dennis, of Branton, in Devon, & Margaret Symonds, of Pz., *lic.*	16 Aug. „
*Andrew Vigurs, junr., & Mary Greby, *lic.* ...	30 Aug. „
John Sampson & Ebbot Tom	15 Sep. „
*Benjamin Eva & Eliz. Ripper	21 Sep. „
Walter Pidwell, of Pz., & Eliz. Leggo ...	6 Oct. „
*John Eva, & Prudence Addicoat	6 Oct. „
John Pengelly & Margaret Williams ...	17 Oct. „

Thomas Trenwith, of Pz., & Constance Warren, of Camborn	9 Nov. 1746
Edward Paul, of Pz., & Margaret Dun ...	1 Dec. „
Ezekiel Dun & Eliz. Carpenter	29 Dec. „
John Green, of Sancred, & Eliz. Jenkins ...	8 Jan. „
*Mr. Tho. Culliford [*Cuttiford*] & Mary Keval, *lic.*	4 Dec. „
William Bennetts, of Pz., & Jane Trenwith...	14 Feb. „
*James Reed & Bridget Gift	28 Feb. „
*John Glasson & Eliz. Lanksbury	3 Mar. „
*Samuel Collins & Mary Bosense	3 Mar. „
Alexander Roberts & Grace Hoskin ...	11 Apr. 1747
*Wm. Paul & Mary Bennetts	25 Apr. „
Mr James Seguin, of Pz., & Mrs Eliz. Stewart, *lic.*	16 May „
Clear Frood, of Penryn, & Mrs Anne Ward, of Gluvias	4 May „
*Robert Boase & Eleanor Bisky	29 June „
Wm. Jelbird & Jane Meane, both of S. Just, *lic.*	22 June „
*John Noel & Constance Philips	13 July „
George Trenwith, of Pz. & Sarah James, of S. Ives	29 Aug. „
Edmond Messenger, mariner, & Anne Humphrys, of Pz., *lic.*	14 Sep. „
Tho. Carlyon, Clerk & Rector of S. Just in Roseland, & Mrs. Anne Gwavas, of Pz., *lic.*	18 Sep. „
*Joseph Michel & Mary Cock	30 Sep. „
Elias Perkin, of Grampound, & Anne Harry, of Pz.	7 Oct. „
Wm. Row & Margaret Richards, of Perranuthno	21 Nov. „
Patrick Goodman, of H.M.S. *Fly*, & Eliz. Rodda, of Pz.	21 Nov. „
*Walter Sincock & Mary Allen, *lic.* ...	23 Nov. „
*Wm. Tonkin, of H.M.S. *Fly*, & Eliz. Saunders	30 Nov. „
Benjamin Lyon, mariner, & Margery Carah	29 Dec. „
Peter James & Anne Edwards, both of Morva	1 Jan. „
John Jelbert & Dorcas Boddy	5 Jan. „

Mr. Wm. Johns, of Pz., & Mrs. Catherine Williams, *lic.*	5 Feb. 1747
*Joseph Eastlake & Lydia Edmonds ...	9 Feb. „
*Wm. Glasson & Honour Wallish ...	19 Feb. „
Francis Courtis, of Breage, & Jane Keate ...	20 Feb. „
*Nicholas Martins & Mary Paul	20 Feb. „
*Tho. Quick & Eliz. Nichols	23 Feb. „
George Dawson, of H.M.S. *Fly*, & Rachel Humphreys, of Pz.	14 Mar. „
John Allen & Jane Eddy, both of Constenton	17 Apr. 1748
*Francis Cole & Anne Tremenhere ...	21 Apr. „
*Tho. Coveny & Mary Couch	25 Apr. „
*Joseph Bullock & Dorothy Vigurs ...	29 Apr. „
*Nehemiah Batten & Honour Nichols ...	31 May „
*James Reed & Eliz. Champen	6 June „
*Christopher Nichols & Susanna Batten ...	14 June „
Wm. Tellam, of Paul, & Sarah Stone, of Pz., *lic.*	21 June „
Jasper Bond, of Ludgvan, & Mary Dun, of Gulval, *lic.*	1 July „
*John Row & Eliz. Marshal, *lic.*	11 July „
Richd. Bowen, mariner, of Ilfracombe, co. Devon, & Mary Simonds, of Pz., *lic.* ...	5 Sep. „
Edward Chirgwin, of Paul, & Mary Pidwell, of Pz.	8 Sep. „
John Coren & Mary Warren	11 Sep. „
*Mr. Richd. Scaddan & Mary Newton, *lic.* ...	9 Sep. „
*John Boase & Alice Wallish	29 Oct. „
*Wm. Thomas & Grace Trethouan ...	29 Oct. „
*Weeks Gundy [*Gandy*] & Grace Cooch ...	6 Dec. „
*James Paynter & Susanna Tuck	29 Dec. „
John Lawry & Blanch Truren	3 Jan. „
James Jelbert & Katherine Eddy	5 Jan. „
Richd. Hall & Honour Noy	7 Jan. „
Tho. Philips & Anna Wood, both of Germo, *lic.*	5 Jan. „
*John Matthews & Jane Sholle	12 Jan. „
Tho. Coleman, of S. Hilary, & Prudence Goninan, of Ludgvan, *lic.*	23 Jan. „
*Samuel Booth, sailor, & Jane Philips ...	3 Feb. „

*Francis John & Eleanor Pidwell, *lic.* ...	27 Jan.	1748
Wm. Man, of Morvah, & Mary Bone ...	7 Jan.	„
John Boase, of Paul, & Margaret Nicholas ...	25 Mar.	1749
John Vinicomb, junr., & Mary Grose, of Pz.	10 Apr.	„
John Gill, mariner, & Eliz. Richards ...	12 Apr.	„
Wm. Stone, of S. Just in Penwith, & Jane Rodda	18 Apr.	„
*Peter John & Phillis Williams, *lic.* ...	17 Apr.	„
Tho. Harry, of Morva, & Margaret Harry, of Pz., *lic.*	21 Apr.	„
John Eddy & Cordelia Wearne	28 Apr.	„
*Wm. Rawles & Margery Cole, *lic.* ...	17 Apr.	„
*Wm. Palmer & Loveday Trezize	13 May	„
Wm. Heydon, of Pz., & Anne James, *lic.* ...	19 May	„
Charles Vibert, of Pz., & Joan French, of Ludgvan	27 May	„
Tho. Howel, of Busseldon, in Southampton, & Grace Jacka, of Pz., *lic.*	7 June	„
John Jenkin & Eliz. Daniel, of Morva, *lic.* ...	5 July	„
John Carne, of Pz., & Blanch Leggo ...	4 Sep.	„
Stephen Thomas, of S. Just in Penwith, & Margaret Oates, of Pz.	28 Sep.	„
John Thomas, of Morva, & Eliz. Reynolds, of S. Just	16 Oct.	„
*Samuel Maule & Joan Granken	18 Oct.	„
Wm. Rodda & Eliz. Toman	18 Oct.	„
Benjamin Martin & Jane Pender	19 Oct.	„
John Richards & Anne Robins	24 Oct.	„
*John Olivey & Margaret Victor	29 Oct.	„
Ralph Rodda & Lydia James	2 Nov.	„
*John Boase & Mary Perrot, *lic.*	6 Nov.	„
Benjamin Tom & Eliz. Reynolds, of Paul ...	15 Nov.	„
*John Bayley & Mary Williams	29 Nov.	„
John Oates, of S. Just, & Margery Daniel ...	4 Dec.	„
James White, of S. Just, & Sarah Hill ...	11 Dec.	„
*James Wallis & Eliz. Harry	26 Dec.	„
*James Bird & Christian Hugh	26 Dec.	„
John Guy, of S. Just, & Joan Eddy ...	1 Jan.	„
John Rodda & Charity Richards	6 Jan.	„
Alexander Marrack, of Sancreed, & Anne Dale	22 Jan.	„

Tho. Woolcock, of S. Just, & Jane Lanyon ...	22 Jan.	1749
James Blee & Jane Trezize, of S. Hilary, *lic.*	22 Jan.	„
*Tho. Searl & Eliz. Thomas	17 Feb.	„
Alexander Richards, of Paul, & Margaret Williams	24 Feb.	„
*Nicholas Jasper & Constance Saundry ...	26 Feb.	„
Richd. Kempe, of S. Just in Penwith, & Joan Toman	27 Feb.	„
Abraham Roberts, of Paul, & Grace Tom ...	16 Apr.	1750
*Hitchens Spillar & Julian Noy	16 Apr.	„
*Mr. David Dennis & Mrs. Eliz. Tonkin, *lic.*	17 Apr.	„
*William Champion & Phillis Pearce ...	23 Apr.	„
*John Richards & Mary Smith	6 May	„
*Tho. Connack & Eliz. Symonds	16 May	„
Tobias Fox & Margery Ustick, both of Morva	1 June	„
*Robert Dunkin & Anne May	16 June	„
James Oates, of S. Just, & Eliz. Victor, of Morva	16 June	„
John Goodwin, mariner, & Mary Lutey, of Pz.	17 July	„
John Tregear, of S. Just, & Sarah Woodis, of Pz.	18 July	„
Francis Nicholas & Joan Saundry	4 Aug.	„
Sampson Hoskin, of Lelant, & Frances Hosken, of Pz.	29 Sep.	„
Tho. Web, sailor, & Mary Borrel, of Pz. ...	3 Oct.	„
*Richd. Baker & Mary Symonds	13 Oct.	„
Benjamin Row, of S. Just, & Mary Thomas, of Morva	5 Nov.	„
John Marshal, of Pz., & Grace Uren ...	7 Nov.	„
Wm. Jenkin, soldier, & Eliz. Taylor, of Helston, *lic.*	29 Nov.	„
Wm. Lawry & Jane Jelbert	8 Dec.	„
John Victor & Thomasin Leathen, of Towednack	10 Dec.	„
John Luke, soldier, & Mary Tubb, of Pz. ...	21 Dec.	„
Henry Eva & Katherine Maddern	4 Jan.	„
John Frethy, of Perranuthno, & Honour Champen, of Pz.	2 Feb.	„
Richd. Eastlake, of Pz., & Eliz. Stephens ...	4 Feb.	„
Michael Rose & Mary Curno, both of S. Ives, *lic.*	18 Feb.	„

Tho. Williams & Honour Pengelly ...	8 Apr.	1751
*Pentecost Baynard & Margery Bone ...	15 Apr.	„
*Richd. Jane & Jane Pearce	16 Apr.	„
*William Lanyon & Joan Esterbrook ...	16 Apr.	„
John Ankerwis, of St. Just, & Jane Sampson, of Pz.	30 Apr.	„
*John Roberts & Mary Paynter	11 May	„
*John Keval & Eliz. Seacock	21 May	„
Martin Edwards, of S. Just, & Jane Trembath, of Morva...	25 May	„
*John Boase & Florence Guy	27 May	„
Richd. Berriman & Mary Hearle, both of Phillack, *lic.*	14 June	„
*Edward Gandy & Mary Hoskin	29 June	„
John Driskel, of Fowey, & Honour Row, *lic.*	1 July	„
Nicholas Richards, of Paul, & Eliz. John, of Pz.	25 July	„
*Robert Mould & Eliz. Thomas	25 July	„
Revd. Henry Ustick, of S. Berian, clerk, & Mrs. Mary Borlase	26 July	„
*Mark Fudge & Mary Collet	19 Aug.	„
Richd. Rodda & Eliz. Osborne	27 Aug.	„
*Edward Olivey & Eliz. Goninan	23 Sep.	„
William Oliver, of Gulval, & Mary Richards, of Pz.	19 Oct.	„
*James Launder & Sarah Mitchel	21 Oct.	„
John Davies, of Phillack, & Eliz. Grey, of Redruth, *lic.*	11 Nov.	„
Tho. Hugh & Grace Daniel	30 Nov.	„
George Noy & Mary Coren	7 Dec.	„
Richard Sampson, of Ludgvan, & Mary Hoskin	1 Jan.	1752
Tho. Deason, of Scilly, & Jane Birch, of Pz.	6 Jan.	„
*Mr. Walter Borlase & Mrs. Mary Tyeth ...	20 Jan.	„
*Mr. John Grenfeld & Mrs. Mary Rawlings...	20 Jan.	„
Aholiab Cock & Joan Leggo	20 Jan.	„
John Daniel & Mary Osborne	25 Jan.	„
Peter James, of Pz., & Phillis Curno, of Paul	5 Feb.	„
*Stephen Rogers & Eliz. Retallack ...	11 Feb.	„
Mr. John Maddern, of S. Just, & Mrs. Loveday, Millet, of Pz., *lic.*	26 Feb,	„

*Richd. Row & Jane Easom ... ... 20 Apr. 1752
Robert Carter, of Paul, & Eleanor Geach ... 26 Apr. „
*Martin Gwennap & Mary Trezize ... 28 Apr. „
Capt. Samuel Pellew, of Dover, & Miss Constance Langford, of Pz., *lic.* ... 17 May „
*James Thomas & Keturah Duran... ... 18 May „
*Tho. Reade & Lydia Edwards ... ... 6 June „
*Richd. Wallish & Anne Old ... ... 26 June „
Mr. Tho. Bower, Officer of Excise, of S. Hilary, & Mrs. Jane Mapowar, of Pz. 5 July „
*Thomas Sampson & Eliz. Trenwith ... 20 July „
*Mr. Nicholas Teage & Mrs. Eliz. Francis, *lic.* 17 July „
*George Reade & Grace Tregear ... ... 26 July „
*George Philips & Eliz. Luke ... ... 9 Aug. „
Robert James, of S. Just, & Susanna Roope, of Pz. ... ... 21 Aug. „
*George Eva & Catherine Tremethack ... 31 Aug. „
Richd. Thomas & Eliz. Jelbart ... ... 7 Oct. „
*William Rogers & Grace Gundry... ... 23 Oct. „
John Ustick, esq., & Miss Juliana Roberts, of Pz., *lic.* ... ... 30 Oct. „
Joseph Eva, of Paul, & Hester Noy, of Pz. ... 9 Nov. „
William Daniel & Mary Jelbart ... ... 3 Dec. „
Sampson Noy & Avis Beckerleg ... ... 11 Dec. „
Nicholas Grose, of Lanivet, & Rebecca Oliver, of Pz. ... ... 20 Dec. „
Francis Lawrence, soldier, & Mary Bottrel, of Pz. ... ... 25 Dec. „
Richd. Trezise & Eliz. Warren ... ... 28 Dec. „
Henry Lug & Jane Sampson ... ... 29 Dec. „
John Gingle & Mary Lanyon, of Pz. ... 3 Jan. 1753
James Pooly & Eliz. Sandys ... ... 9 Jan. „
*Robert Gendal & Eliz. James ... ... 9 Jan. „
*Benjamin Ho-Foxley & Anne Edmonds ... 15 Jan. „
*Tho. Bodilly & Eliz Sampson ... ... 15 Jan. „
Tho. Tonkin & Catherine Harry ... ... 10 Feb. „
Wm. Jenkin, of Crowan, & Eliz. Davy, of Phillack, *lic.* ... ... 9 Feb. „
Tho. Harry, of Morva, & Sarah Hacket, of Pz. *lic.*... ... ... 9 Feb. „

Stephen Luke & Margaret Trewavas, of Pz.	18 Feb.	1753
Francis Edwards, of Germo, & Anne Rich ...	1 Mar.	„
Henry Webber, of Maugan, & Catherine Michel, of Pz.	23 Apr.	„
*Nicholas Oliver & Honour Calleane ...	26 Apr.	„
Edmond Jelbert, of Gulval, & Grace Rodda ...	12 May	„
James Dale & Avis Daniel	8 May	„
Wm. Pooley & Anne Matthews	17 May	„
Nathaniel Woolcock & Mary Davy, of Gulval	2 June	„
John Keith, of S. Berian, & Margaret Robins, *lic.*	8 June	„
John Murrish & Anne Matthews, both of Morva	23 June	„
*Henry Carter & Sarah Dale	30 June	„
Benjamin Martin & Susanna Richards ...	30 June	„
James Tonkin, of S. Just, & Thomasin Bone, of Pz.	14 July	„
*Richd. Lawry & Anne Bramwell	19 July	„
*Roger Grandaway [*Gandaway*] & Eliz. Weymouth	21 July	„
*Tho. Skinner & Sarah Inch	21 July	„
*Mr. Geo. Ley & Miss Catherine Beard ...	17 Aug.	„
Walter Pender & Sarah Kempe	23 Aug.	„
John Leggo & Jenifer Edwards, of S. Just ...	24 Aug.	„
*George Hammond & Grace Symonds ...	1 Sep.	„
*Richd. Pearce & Mary Eddy	3 Sep.	„
John Gingle & Grace Noy	15 Sep.	„
*John Glasson & Jane Cornish	18 Sep.	„
*John Williams & Eliz. Tonkin	12 Oct.	„
John Mondey, mariner, of Busselton, Hants, & Sarah Beman, of Pz., *lic.* ...	2 Nov.	„
James Thomas, of S. Just, & Jane Roberts, of Pz.	25 Nov.	„
*Sampson Philips & Phillis Read	3 Dec.	„
Wm. Champion, of S. Just, & Cheston Grenfield, of Pz.	10 Dec.	„
Pasco Tonkin, of S. Just, & Margery Baynard, of Pz.	7 Jan.	1754
*Alexander Gendal & Eliz. Edmonds ...	18 Jan.	„
David Polmeare & Dorothy Rodda ...	23 Feb.	„
Tho. Bromley & Eliz. Crago, of Pz. ...	25 Feb.	„
Benjamin Care & Catherine Cock	25 Feb.	„

*John Ellot & Jane Andeson ... ... 25 Feb. 1754
John Paul, of Pz., & Eliz. Davy, of Gulval ... 26 Feb. „
*Wm. Harvey & Miss Thomasin Vigurs, *lic.* 27 Feb. „
Richd. Row, of Sancreed, & Jane Warren, of Morva, *lic.* ... ... 8 Mar. „
Wm. Oates & Constance Edwards, of S. Just, *lic.* ... ... 11 Mar. „
Edmond Carthew & Margaret Lobb, of Paul, *lic.* 15 Mar. „
Richd. Victor, of Sancred, & Eliz. Daniel ... 23 Mar. „
*Edward Gandaway & Amy Rosecreege ... 29 July „
Richd. Hoskin, of S. Uny Lelant, & Mary Hoskin, *lic.* ... ... 12 Aug. „
Edward Sampson, of Pz., & Jane Wearne, *lic.* 19 Aug. „
Edmund Rowse, of S. Paul, & Diana Carthew 7 Sep. „
*George James & Jane Lanyon ... ... 12 Sep. „
*John Matthews & Temperance Sampson ... 24 Sep. „
*John Wills & Eliz. Biscay ... ... 28 Sep. „
*Thomas Shephard & Eliz. Murrins ... 30 Sep. „
Wm. Trathen & Margery Edwards, both of Morvah ... ... 19 Oct. „
John James & Margery Andrews ... ... 21 Oct. „
*John Sampson & Honour Randell ... 28 Oct. „

VOLUME IV.

†Joseph Pasco & Mary Silcock ... ... 15 Apr. 1754
†Richard Pasco & Mary Pearce ... ... 15 Apr. „
†James Pollard, of Paul, & Eliz. Williams, of Pz. 23 May „
†William Slyman & Mary Lanyon... ... 23 May „
†William Bramwell, of Pz., & Margery Carpenter ... ... 4 June „
†*John Angwin & Jane Brown ... ... 7 June „
†George Thomas & Jane Hugh ... ... 13 June „
†*Henry Noy & Grace Ancell ... ... 19 June „
†Abraham Richards, of Paull, & Margaret Pascoe ... ... 22 June „
†George Glasson & Eleanor Kneebone ... 9 July „
†Jacob Boase & Eliz. Pasco ... ... 13 July „
Edward Gandaway & Amy Rosecreeg ... 29 July „

† Entered twice.

Richd. Hoskin, of Ewny Lelant, & Mary Hoskin, *lic.*	18 Aug.	1754
Edward Sampson & Jane Wearne, of Gulval, *lic.*	19 Aug	„
Edmund Rowse, of Paull, & Diana Carthew	7 Sep.	„
George James & Jane Lanyon	12 Sep	„
John Matthews & Temperance Sampson ...	21 Sep	„
John Wills & Eliz Biscay.	28 Sep	„
Tho. Shepard & Eliz. Murring	30 Sep	„
Wm. Trathen & Margery Edwards, both of Morvah	19 Oct	„
John James & Margery Andrews	21 Oct	„
John Sampson & Honour Randell	28 Oct	„
Tho. Lanyon & Avis Harry	4 Nov	„
Henry Cock, of Truro, & Jane Williams ...	12 Nov	„
Isaiah Symons, of Perranuthno, & Eliz. Rogers	14 Nov	„
John Hewett & Jane Adams	17 Nov	„
Wm. Roberts & Phillis Davey	23 Nov	„
Wm. Symons & Rebecca Bodin	28 Nov	„
Nicholls Pasco, of Sennen, & Margaret Angwin	3 Dec.	„
Tho. Churchill & Anne Richards	9 Dec.	„
Alexander Matthews & Jane Beckerleg ...	4 Jan	1755
Rowland Jones & Sarah Shotten	6 Jan.	„
John Sampson & Eleanor Glasby	19 Jan.	„
Jacob Harry & Mary Coleman	3 Feb.	„
Arthur Carthew, of Buryan, & Mary Carvosoe	7 Feb.	„
Wm. Hosken, of Sancreed, & Margaret Gift	11 Feb.	„
James Glasson & Jane Hosking	17 Feb.	„
John Richards & Anne Fox	26 Mar.	„
Wm. Pengelly & Mary Jenkin	30 Apr.	„
James Crossman & Joanna Cock	5 May	„
Henry James, of Paull, & Mary Penberthy	11 May	„
Richd. Gendall & Anne Germain	26 May	„
Wm. Harrison & Anne Collet	2 June	„
Edward Harry & Eliz. Trenbath, both of Morvah	17 June	„
Anthony Gubbs & Mary Harry	7 July	„
Martin Matthews & Sarah Barrisfield ...	26 July	„
David Childs & Jane Booth	2 Aug.	„

Daniel Rogers, of Gulval, & Mary Glasson ...	16 Aug.	1755
Sear Bartlet, of Truro, & Phillis Lenten ...	25 Aug.	„
Ambrose Keate & Anne Kemp	7 Sep.	„
George Wallis [*Wills*] & Catherine Crossman	15 Sep.	„
Robert Tremaine & Jane Richards	17 Sep.	„
Tho. Connack & Eliz. Head	17 Sep.	„
Ishmael Holla & Sarah Stephens, both of Morvah	7 Oct.	„
Wm. Matthews & Margaret George ...	13 Oct.	„
Daniel Hambline, of Lanteglos by Camelford, & Lydia Tremenheere, *lic.*	21 Oct.	„
Edward Williams & Katherine Jelbard ...	28 Oct.	„
John Saundry & Rebecca Carpenter ...	31 Oct.	„
John James & Eleanor Jasper	8 Nov.	„
Phillip Francess & Joan Bond ...	14 Nov.	„
Charles James & Margery James, of Sancreed	1 Dec.	„
Henry Thomas, mariner, & Mary Dennis, *lic.*	19 Dec.	„
Tho. Bradely & Frances Brewer	26 Dec.	„
Michael Rowe & Catherine Necollins ...	3 Jan.	1756
Richd. Martin, of Gulval, & Wilmot Sampson, *lic.*	16 Jan.	„
Charles James & Margaret Watson ...	27 Jan.	„
John Jenkin & Mary Rawling	7 Feb.	„
Wm. Symonds, of S. Ives [*Vicar of Lelant*], & Sarah Jenkins, *lic.*	10 Feb.	„
Richd. Angwin & Eliz. Pasco	21 Feb.	„
Hugh Cloake & Sarah Allen	24 Feb.	„
John Man & Catherine Baragwanath, both of Morvah	1 Mar.	„
Michael Rowe & Anne Tremeathark ...	1 Mar.	„
John Man, junr., & Catherine Baragwanath, both of Morvah	1 *Mar.*	„
John Reynolds & Mary Richards	20 Apr.	„
Richd. Roope & Grace Carvarthen, of Gulval	23 Apr.	„
Arthur Boase & Jane Lugg	27 Apr.	„
John Lawry & Faith Boddy	29 Apr.	„
Richd. Murrish & Eliz. Toman	15 May	„
Emanuel Jenkin & Mary Daniel, of Morvah ...	7 June	„
Charles Hammond & Jane Tregear ...	7 June	„
George Lugg & Jane Stevens, *lic.*	10 July	„

James Quintrell, of Paull, & Margaret Wood	17 July	1756
Tho. Guy, of Morvah, & Eliz. Rodda, of S. Just	22 July	„
Joseph Gubbs & Margaret Elliot	26 July	„
Henry Vingo, junr., of Sennen, & Barbara Mills, *lic.*	30 July	„
Wm. Freethy & Catherine Baynard ...	10 Aug.	„
Matthew Bartle, of S. Agnes, & Eliz. Thomas, of Morvah, *lic.*	10 Aug.	„
Mr. Wm. Tremenheere & *Mrs.* Catherine Borlase	12 Aug.	„
John Roberts & Eliz. Rosecorlah	24 Aug.	„
Tho. Penny & Jane Phillips	9 Sep.	„
Tho. Rawland & Joan Jecock	26 Oct.	„
Richd. Rowe & Alice Pidwell	5 Nov.	„
John Trounce & Eliz. Osbrone	11 Nov.	„
John Cardew & Eliz. Thomas	30 Nov.	„
Robert Thomas & Eliz. Osbrone	9 Dec.	„
John Thomas, of Morva, & Eliz. Bone, of S. Just	1 Jan.	1757
Tho. Nicholas, of S. Berian, & Grace Jelbart ...	24 Jan.	„
Richd. Lanyon & Margery Riccault ...	12 Feb.	„
Charles Nekerwis, of S. Just in Penwith, & Eliz. Rodda, *lic.*	12 Feb.	„
Robert Leah, of S. Hilary, & Eliz. Cornish, *lic.*	19 Feb.	„
Charles Nicholls, of Kea, & Mary Hall, *lic.* ...	20 Feb.	„
Jonathan Bramble & Catherine Thomas ...	14 Mar.	„
John Trenwith & Mary Noble	19 Mar.	„
Richard Cornish, of S. Erth, & Eleanor Reynolds	7 Apr.	„
Henry Bennet & Eliz. Davies, *lic.*	16 Apr.	„
Henry Stokes, of Truro, & Sarah Tremenheere, *lic.*	25 Apr.	„
Tho. Victor, of Sancreed, & Alice Rawlings ...	30 May	„
Tho. Matthews & Honour Reynolds, both of Morva, *lic.*	11 June	„
Charles Read & Mary Williams	19 June	„
Paul Nekerwis & Eliz. Carpenter	9 Aug.	„
John Smith, soldier, & Jane Boase	28 Aug.	„
Tho. [*Matthias*] Daniel & Jane James ...	28 Oct.	„

John Richards, of Falmouth, & Joanna Gift, *lic.*	1 Nov.	1757
George Matthews & Christiana Mills ...	26 Dec.	„
Wm. Fernell, esq., w., of Bermondsey, co. Surrey, & Mary Pendar, *lic.*	29 Nov.	„
John Baynard & Mary Nicholls	6 Jan.	1758
Tobias Brown & Mary Hewett	9 Jan.	„
Jacob Daniel, of Truro, & Susanna Beard, *lic.*	28 Jan.	„
George Uren, of Gulval, & Eliz. Williams ...	6 Feb.	„
Wm. Middelton, mariner, & Margaret Bramwell	27 Mar.	„
Wm. Lanyon & Eliz. Murrish	4 Aug.	„
Tho. Dickenson, of Falmouth, & Margaret Pendar, *lic.*	7 Sep.	„
Ralph Freethy, of S. Hilary, & Margaret Francis, *lic.*	14 Sep.	„
John Williams, of S. Just, & Anne John ...	22 Sep.	„
Jacob Martins, soldier, & Eliz. Leggo ...	28 Sep.	„
Richd. Reynolds & Joan Williams, *lic.* ...	30 Sep.	„
Moses Morgan & Mary John	17 Oct.	„
Hugh Bennetts, of S. Just, & Margaret White	18 Oct.	„
Richd. Lembrey, of Breage, & Anne Sampson	4 Dec.	„
Matthew Rowe & Honour Trezize	4 Dec.	„
John Brea & Eliz. Noy	4 Dec.	„
Wm. Pollard & Eliz. Head	12 Dec.	„
Pasco Grenfell, of S. Hilary, & Mary Tremenheere, *lic.*	13 Dec.	„
Wm. Richards & Valentina Rowland ...	26 Dec.	„
Wm. Gift & Mary Buttler	30 Dec.	„
Alexander Richards, of Wendron, & Eliz. Dale	12 Jan.	1759
John Jelbard & Anne Holla	17 Jan.	„
Henry Boase & Jane Tredennick, of Camborne, *lic.*	22 Jan.	„
John Trezize & Eliz. Stevens ...	21 Feb.	„
John Tonkin, of Paul, & Pricilla Harry ...	26 Feb.	„
John Vinicombe & Susanna Boase	26 Feb.	„
John Carter & Catherine Bear	4 Apr.	„
David Barry, soldier, & Mary Uren, *lic.* ...	11 Apr.	„
Wm. Rodda, junr., & Mary Rodda, both of Morva, *lic.*	21 Apr.	„

Stephen Glasson & Alice Perry	8 May	1759
Richd. Carter & Mary Luky	12 May	„
Sampson Reynolds & Grace Calleen ...	29 May	„
Wm. Body & Anne Williams	27 June	„
Edward James, of S. Just, & Grace Holla ...	29 June	„
Tho. Stephens, of Germo, & Anne Matthews	8 July	„
Thomas Mitchell & Margaret Pasco ...	23 July	„
Joseph Pasco & Mary Read	15 Oct.	„
James Eddy & Blanch Hall	22 Oct.	„
William Richards, of Paul, & Jane Ustler ...	17 Nov.	„
John Hewett & Eleanor Pearce	21 Dec.	„
Charles James & Mary Keate	5 Jan.	1760
Benjamin Richards & Blanch Leathlean ...	18 Jan.	„
Joseph Rawling & Jane Paul	19 Mar.	„
Thomas Rogers & Margaret Saundry ...	7 Apr.	„
Robert Fisher, surgeon, of Bodmin, & Grace Treweeke...	2 June	„
Jodn Kirkby & Grace Boase	7 July	„
John Pendar & Jenny Harvey, *lic.*	7 July	„
Benjamin Hearle, of Stoke Damarell, & Sarah Banfield, *lic.*	17 July	„
Richard Nicholls & Ann Davy	22 Aug.	„
Joseph Roberts, y., & Joan Bond, *lic.* ...	27 Aug.	„
John Carter & Grace Pasco	8 Sep.	„
James Freethy & Elizabeth Richards ...	9 Sep.	„
Jacob Thomas & Joan Richards	23 Sep.	„
Thomas Hall & Mary Richards	18 Oct.	„
William Blewett, of Paul, & Loveday Jelbart	29 Nov.	„
Thomas Nicklas & Jane Rawlinge	2 Dec.	„
John Pearce, Independent teacher, & Ann Pidwell	23 Dec.	„
Thomas Maddern & Lydia Chirgwin ...	29 Dec.	„
Henry Chelewe & Loveday Ralph	2 Jan.	1761
James Rowe, of St. Buryan, & Margaret Hanifer, of Morvah, *lic.*	3 Jan.	„
Samuel Harvey, of Paul, & Christian Chirgwin, *lic.*	21 Jan.	„
William Chirgwin & Grace Warren ...	31 Jan.	„
Francis Warren, of St. Just, & Elizabeth Williams	14 Feb,	„

William Bassett & Eleanor Sampson ...	23 Mar.	1761
Thomas Weymouth & Mary Michell ...	24 Mar.	„
William Humphrys & Christian Sampson ...	25 Mar.	„
Thomas Foss, of Sancreed, & Elizabeth Rodda	2 Apr.	„
William Eddy & Dorothy Polmeare ...	1 May	„
James Bassett & Margery Grenfell... ...	2 May	„
Nehemiah Batten & Honour Oliver ...	13 May	„
William Vinicombe & Elizabeth Hosking ...	18 May	„
Matthew Eddy & Honour Toman	30 May	„
Nicholas Blake & Elizabeth Sholl	18 July	„
William Tregurtha, of Paul, & Sarah Searle	15 Sep.	„
William Richards & Mary Michell... ...	22 Sep.	„
George Connack & Sarah Phillips	22 Sep.	„
Richard Sibley & Mary Price	30 Oct.	„
John Nekervis & Anne Hichens	6 Dec.	„
Charles Gwavas, chandler, & Susanna Pearce, *lic.*	13 Dec.	„
Joseph Harry & Mary Beckerleg	26 Dec.	„
William Palmeor, of St. Erth, & Mary Lanyon, *lic.*	9 Feb.	1762
William Cock & Cordelia Eddy	12 Feb.	„
Edmund Kistel, of Gulval, & Jemima Harry	20 Feb.	„
Thomas Colensoe & Grace Pearce... ...	26 Feb.	„
Jonathan Kestell & Sarah Colensoe ...	26 Apr.	„
John Bassett & Elizabeth Thomas... ...	31 May	„
Richard Thomas & Margery Hoskin ...	1 June	„
Thomas John, of St. Hilary, & Elizabeth Connack	5 June	„
Robert Ellis, of St. Erth, & Catherine Edwards	20 June	„
John Bevan, of Lelant, & Margaret Harry ...	25 July	„
William White, mariner, of St. Barry, Ireland, & Mary Pearce	11 Aug.	„
Sampson Rowe, of Paul, & Jane Gift ...	30 Aug.	„
William Rowe & Jane Billing	22 Sep.	„
Silas Paul & Margery Champion	27 Sep.	„
James Ford & Mary Renfrew	4 Nov.	„
John Trenwith & Jane Blewett	29 Nov.	„
James Julian, of Helston, & Mary Renfrew ...	17 Dec.	„
John Jelbard & Anne Jelbard	1 Jan.	1763
William Cock & Elizabeth Rodda	8 Jan.	„

Benjamin Dale, of Paul, & Jane Rawe, of Pz.	14 Jan.	1763
Martin Chirgwin, of Paul, & Alice Murrish ...	29 Jan.	„
John Rodda & Margaret Trembath, both of Morvah	31 Jan.	„
*Abel Eddy & Elizabeth Rogers	5 Feb.	„
George Younghusband, Lieut. H.M.S. *Speedwell*, & Anne Hall, of Pz., *lic.* ...	10 Feb.	„
John Martin, of St. Keverne, & Jane Thomas, of Pz.	10 Feb.	„
Edmund Jelbard & Lydia Rodda	12 Feb.	„
Edward Kelynack, of Paul, & Catherine Chirgwin...	14 Feb.	„
David Lezanby, mariner, & Mary Howard, of Pz.	2 Mar.	„
Edward Matthews & Jane Richards ...	4 Mar.	„
Thomas John, gent., of Pz., & Phillis Williams, of St. Just, *lic.*	13 Mar.	„
*William Pearce, attorney, & Mary Harvey, *lic.*	22 Mar.	„
*John Rowe & Phillis Hugh	10 Apr.	„
Benjamin Bargeare, mariner, & Honour Sampson, of Pz.	11 Apr.	„
*Joseph Harry & Grace Manley	17 Apr.	„
John Bartlett, w., of Clovelly, co. Devon, & Mary Williams, of Pz., *lic.*	19 Apr.	„
Matthew Eddy & Margaret Clements ...	23 Apr.	„
Thomas Warren & Joan Nickles	9 May	„
*Barnard Gartrel & Mary Hodge	27 May	„
*Charles Richards & Mary Gift	30 May	„
*John Sampson & Jane Edmonds	1 June	„
Jacob Coren & Elizabeth Symonds, of Pz. ...	2 July	„
Richard Vingo, y., of St. Just, & Alice Argol, *lic.*	13 July	„
*John Stapleton & Mary Trethowen, *lic.* ...	16 July	„
William Heppenstedt, of Middleburgh, in Holland, & Mary James, of Pz., *lic.* ...	9 Aug.	„
William Cock & Mary Maddern	13 Aug.	„
Jonah Milford, of Truro, & Charlotte Beard, of Pz., *lic.*	1 Sep.	„
*Simon Peter Matthews & Susanna Hathaway	26 Sep.	„
John Bennetts, of St. Just, & Elizabeth James	29 Oct.	„
*Peter Carpenter & Sarah Carter	14 Nov.	„

Thomas Wedge, mariner, of St. Ives, & Elizabeth Bramwell, of Pz., *lic.*	30 Nov.	1763
John Sampson & Anne Leggo	18 Dec.	„
*Joseph Michell, y., & Mary Hitchens, *lic.* ...	21 Dec.	„
*John Binnick & Margaret Cornish ...	24 Dec.	„
*James Austin & Susanna Carter	26 Dec.	„
Thomas Williams, of St. Just, & Anne Body...	31 Dec.	„
*John Bennetts & Elizabeth Betty... ...	16 Jan.	1764
James Esam, blacksmith, & Mary Coren, *lic.*	21 Jan.	„
*John Vivian & Jane Adams	30 Jan.	„
Henry Humphreys, of Ludgvan, & Mary Polmear, of Pz.	30 Jan.	„
*John Bullock, goldsmith, & Mary Tregurtha, *lic.*	24 Feb.	„
Charles Friggens, of Gulval, & Elizabeth Kemp	21 Apr.	„
John Roberts & Susanna Polmear	9 May	„
Martin Wright, of Paul, & Ann Roberts, of Pz.	14 May	„
*James Thomas & Mary Cole, *lic.*	15 May	„
*Richard Harvey, baker, & Hester Evah, w.	20 May	„
*John Brea & Anne Luty...	11 June	„
*Richard Williams & Jane Edmonds ...	8 July	„
Henry Saundry, of Lostwithiel, & Sarah Richards	10 July	„
*George Tremethack & Elizabeth King ...	16 July	„
*Henry Johns & Julian Notwell	22 July	„
John Thomas, of Paul, & Jane James of Pz....	26 Aug.	„
William Stone, of Redruth, & Anne Nicklas, of Pz.	8 Sep.	„
*Philip Lyne, clerk, & Mary Hall, *lic.* ...	20 Sep.	„
Nicholas Pearce, y., of Pz., & Grace Harvey, of St. Ives, *lic.*	30 Sep.	„
Richard Mann & Jane Baragwanath, both of Morvah, *lic.*	15 Oct.	„
*James Bassett & Grace Ellat	30 Oct.	„
Thomas Broomfield & Ann Williams ...	1 Nov.	„
*Francis George & Eleanor Matthews ...	9 Nov.	„
Thomas Harvey, of Paul, & Sarah Jennings, of Pz.	2 Dec.	„
*John Osborne & Anne Angwin	2 Dec.	„

*Matthias Osborne & Honour Williams ... 3 Dec. 1764
Nicholas Thomas & Alice Stevens, both of Morvah ... ... 15 Dec. „
*Robert Luke & Wilmot Randale ... ... 27 Dec. „
Thomas Kevill, y., of Illogan, & Joan Edwards, of Pz., *lic.* ... ... 6 Jan. 1765
John Nichols, of Gulval, & Grace Richards ... 9 Jan. „
Thomas Berryman, of Morvah, & Eleanor Berryman, of St. Ives ... ... 19 Feb. „
*John Joyce, soldier, & Elizabeth Veal ... 25 Feb. „
Henry Phillips, of Gwinear, & Jane Rodda ... 4 May „
William Cotton, drummer, & Anne George, of Pz. ... ... 7 May „
John Hill, drummer, & Jane Strike, of Pz. ... 7 May „
*Thomas Shephard & Elizabeth Blake ... 12 May „
*John Paull & Elizabeth Nicholas ... ... 27 May „
*Edward Olivey & Anne Richards ... ... 27 May „
*Stephen Crab & Mary Paul, w. ... ... 13 July „
*Joseph Phillips, mariner, & Martha Hichens 15 July „
*Robert Teller [*Taller*] & Elizabeth Thomas, w. 22 July „
Jacob Trythal & Anne James, of Pz. ... 10 Aug. „
*Francis Ford, junr., & Jane Johns ... 17 Aug. „
John Hodge, of St. Hilary, & Prudence Daniel ... ... 24 Aug. „
Jabez Carter Hornblower, engineer, of Kenwyn, & Mary John [*Johns*], *lic.* ... ... 18 Sep. „
Francis Tuckfield & Elizabeth Collensoe ... 29 Sep. „
*Richard Bowen, mariner, & Mary Cuttiford, w., *lic.* ... ... 2 Oct. „
*Richard Roberts & Elizabeth Pearce ... 2 Oct. „
*John Harvey & Catherine James ... ... 27 Oct. „
William Robyns & Catherine Osborne ... 16 Nov. „
*James White & Elizabeth Grenfell ... 18 Nov. „
Edward Dillon, gent., of Falmouth, & Lydia Borlase, of Pz., *lic.* ... ... 18 Nov. „
*John Michell & Rachel Gwavas, *lic.* ... 22 Dec. „
John Williams, t., of Breage, & Elizabeth Matthew ... ... 24 Dec „
William Bonetto & Aquila Craven, *lic.* ... 26 Dec „
*James Cornish & Hannah Williams ... 8 Jan. 1766

Tobias Edwards, mariner, & Jane Bond, of Pz.	23 Jan	1766
Mark Rowe, of Truro, & Mary Blight, of Pz.	26 Jan	„
*John Dunstan & Anne Kevill	29 Jan	„
Francis Cargeege, t., of St Just, & Grace Guy	2 Feb	„
Thomas Care, t., & Bathsheba Jelbert ...	6 Feb	„
*James Ellot & Anne Luke	10 Feb.	„
Arthur Rich & Mary Thomas	2 Apr	„
*Benjamin Richards & Mary Duff	18 Apr	„
Edmund Edwards, t., & Martha James ...	24 Apr	„
*John Burch & Julian Harry	9 May	„
John Richards, of Paul, & Julian Batten ...	17 May	„
Martin Wasley, t., of Gwennap, & Mary Tremethack, w., of Pz.	17 June	„
William James, t., & Jane Ellis	24 June	„
*Anthony Gandy & Elizabeth Hocking ...	29 June	„
Peter James, of Paul, & Elizabeth Perra, of Pz.	5 July	„
*George Bramwell & Margaret Ford ...	7 July	„
William Rowe & Mary Daniel w.	13 July	„
William Matthews & Joan James	19 July	„
*John Beard & Elizabeth Pearce	28 July	„
Thomas Walters, of Pz., & Blanch Leggo ...	3 Aug.	„
Isaac Newton & Eleanor Simons, both of Morvah	8 Aug.	„
*Thomas Broad & Anne Johns	23 Aug.	„
John Batten, mariner, of Paul, & Joan Matthews...	26 Aug.	„
Thomas Symons, of Breage, & Duence Hoskin	3 Sep.	„
*Solomon Cock & Jenifer Bramble... ...	15 Sep.	„
*Joseph Guard & Elizabeth Trewren ...	16 Sep.	„
William Tonkin, of Buryan, & Mary Weymouth, of Pz.	16 Sep.	„
John Cordew, of Pz., & Elizabeth Phillips ...	29 Sep.	„
*Richard Cunnack & Avis Thomas, *lic.* ...	13 Nov.	„
*Solomon Eva & Joan Frances, w.... ...	22 Nov.	„
Thomas Maddern, w., t., & Mary Cock ...	12 Dec.	„
James Rowe, h., & Avis Rowe	14 Dec.	„
Alexander Dennis, y., of St. Levan, & Catherine Dennis, of Pz., *lic.*	24 Dec.	„

*David Tyres, soldier, & Mary Heydon ... 29 Dec. 1766
*Thomas Shephard, hatter, & Sarah Lanyon, *lic.* ... ... 4 Jan. 1767
*John Mitchell, w., merchant, & Margery Penwarne, *lic.* ... ... 17 Jan. „
Richard Menear, w., & Anne Nichols ... 7 Feb. „
Benjamin Shetfard, h., of Morva, & Elizabeth James ... ... 21 Feb. „
Thomas Tresise, h., & Grace Kemp ... 2 Mar. „
*Francis Boase & Grace Dennis, *lic.* ... 21 Apr. „
Alexander Cristall, mariner, of Aldgate, London, & Elizabeth Batten, of Pz., *lic.* 29 Apr. „
John Thomas, of Ludgvan, & Anne Colensoe, of Pz., *lic.* ... ... 18 May „
John Moyse, w., victualler, of St. Andrew's, Plymouth, & Catherine Tremenheere, of Pz., *lic.* ... ... 25 May „
Shilson Keate, blacksmith, & Ursula Stokes, of Pz., *lic.* ... ... 7 June „
*John Boase, w., & Elizabeth Berrisfield ... 8 June „
*Robert Tiller [*Teller*], w., & Anne Broadley 9 June „
Thomas Robyns & Sarah Brewer, of Pz. ... 5 July „
*Henry Tremenheere & Mary Morgan, w. ... 13 July „
John Cock, t., & Grace Rowe ... ... 26 July „
Michael Rowe, w., & Jane Clemens ... 6 Sep. „
Thomas Sampson, mason, & Constance Dale, w. 21 Sep. „
Richard Reynolds, mariner, & Julian Woolcock, of Pz. ... ... 28 Sep. „
William Jenkin & Alice Thomas ... ... 11 Oct. „
*John Batten, mason, & Jane Sampson ... 4 Nov. „
*Peter Lanyon, cordwainer, & Mary Carpenter 7 Nov. „
James Mead, drummer, & Margaret George, of Pz. ... ... 10 Nov. „
*Francis John, w., & Prudence Bryant, *lic.* ... 27 Nov. „
*Nicholas Carbis & Jane Wilson, w. ... 7 Dec. „
*Jonathan Knight, w., & Anne Gardiner ... 29 Dec. „
John Williams, mariner, & Margaret Mundy, of Pz. ... ... 19 Jan. 1768
Joseph Fry, soldier, & Mary Stephens, of Pz. 26 Jan. „
*Josiah Parrot & Anne Sampson ... ... 27 Jan. „

*Benjamin Champion & Mary Rowe ... 8 Feb. 1768
*Richard Batten, mariner, & Tabitha Hoskin, *lic.* ... ... 16 Feb. „
*Richard Hichens, gent., & Margaret Veale, *lic.* 28 Feb. „
Edward Trythall, of Gulval, & Elizabeth Nicholls ... ... 2 Mar. „
Bernard Garter, w., of Pz., & Alice Nichols, of Sennen, *lic.* ... ... 10 Mar. „
*Nicholas James, mariner, & Esther Baker ... 30 Mar. „
*Thomas Read, w., car., & Mary Gift, *lic.* ... 3 Apr. „
*Joseph Elliot, w., & Sarah Cole ... ... 5 Apr. „
*Richard Brewer, car., & Margaret Thomas... 16 Apr. „
*Jenkin Dennis & Sarah Williams... ... 25 Apr. „
*Samuel Woodis, gardener, & Constance Pellew, w., *lic.* ... ... 30 Apr. „
*Richard Burch, cordwainer, & Elizabeth Howard ... ... 7 May „
*Anthony Belletti, car., & Sarah Guard ... 23 May „
*Jonathan Colensoe, mariner, & Mary Bell ... 23 May „
William Harvey, t., & Joan Bonetto ... 11 June „
*Charles Gwavas, pewterer, & Elizabeth Friggens, *lic.* ... ... 14 June „
*James Sibley, car., & Phillis Hosking ... 18 June „
*Joseph Ancell, w., mason, & Elizabeth Richards ... ... 18 June „
Tobias Brown, peruke-maker, & Margaret Nicholas, of Pz., *lic.* ... ... 26 June „
John Boase & Elizabeth Lawrence ... 31 July „
*John Sullivan & Charlotte Rowe ... ... 14 Aug. „
*William Treeve & Margaret Michell, *lic.* ... 15 Aug. „
*Walter Heydon & Constance Trenwith ... 21 Aug. „
*Thomas Stone & Amy Gandy [*Candy*] ... 1 Sep. „
*Evan Phillips, junr., & Phillis Riggs ... 9 Sep. „
John Tonkin & Elizabeth Trewheela ... 20 Sep. „
*Philip Tocker & Elizabeth Tocker ... 1 Oct. „
Charles Nekerwis & Grace Trezize ... 6 Oct. „
*Thomas Branwell & Anne Carne ... ... 28 Nov. „
*Walter Sincock & Ann Riggs ... ... 20 Dec. „
*Benedict Hoskin & Mary Pasco ... ... 26 Dec. „
*Martin Sampson & Barbara Bottrell ... 27 Dec. „

*John Rawlings & Elizabeth Pearce ...	7 Jan.	1769
Samuel Burrows, mariner, & Catherine Williams	14 Jan.	„
Philip Argol, y., & Catherine Rodda, of Morvah, *lic.*	14 Feb.	„
John Pearce, of Redruth, & Mary Robnett, of Pz., *lic.*	6 Mar.	„
*Christopher Nicholls & Mary Tremayne, *lic.*	7 Mar.	„
*John Phillips & Susanna Nicholls ...	13 Mar.	„
*William Batten & Mary Harvey	27 Mar.	„
John Andrew Lawrence & Catherine Bonetto	27 Mar.	„
*William Michell & Mary Pender, *lic.* ...	30 Mar.	„
Anthony Stevens & Martha Roach... ...	1 Apr.	„
William Newton & Sarah Hall, both of Morvah	6 Apr.	„
*Henry Rogers & Elizabeth Williams ...	7 Apr.	„
Martin Williams, of Paul, & Grace Payne, of Pz., *lic.*	8 Apr.	„
John Roach & Ann Roberts	9 Apr.	„
Bennoni John Lanyon, of Paul, & Sybella Tremenheere, of Pz., *lic.*	10 Apr.	„
*Thomas Kitto & Jane Jelbart	15 May	„
*John Lanyon & Elizabeth Whitely ...	15 May	„
James Tremellin, of St. Erth, & Jane Row, of Pz.	22 May	„
John Eathorn, mariner, & Sarah Mollard, of Pz.	5 June	„
*Richard Williams & Jane Honychurch ...	26 June	„
Philip Johns, of St. Ives, & Margery Sholl, of Pz.	7 Aug.	„
*Samuel Nicholas & Mary Harry	12 Aug.	„
James Williams, of Redruth, & Constance Duff, of Pz., *lic.*	23 Sep.	„
William Rodda & Margaret Matthews ...	7 Oct.	„
John Osborne, of Pz., & Jane Oliver ...	18 Oct.	„
James Gendal & Jane Baynard	18 Nov.	„
Martin Maddern & Margaret Andrews ...	2 Dec.	„
Thomas Roberts, of Sennen, & Mary Noble...	6 Dec.	„
William Lawry & Elizabeth Dennis, both of Morvah	23 Dec.	„
Peter Williams, of St. Just, & Temperance Matthews	26 Dec.	„

*John Eddy & Mary Hodge ... ... 1 Jan. 1770
John Hosking & Jane John, of Pz., *lic.* ... 17 Jan. „
Thomas Wallis, of Paul, & Joan Rundell, of Pz. 23 Jan. „
Samuel Nichols, of H.M.S. *Wolf*, & Frances Quick, of Pz. ... ... 29 Jan. „
John Robins & Elizabeth Strathen ... ... 3 Feb. „
James Wallis, of St. Ives, & Loveday Capel, *lic.* ... ... 5 Feb. „
*John Batten & Margaret Gift, *lic.*... ... 13 Feb. „
Michael Nicholas & Jane Baynard, *lic.* ... 17 Feb. „
*John Boase & Mary Osborne ... .. 17 Feb. „
*William Broad & Mary Tremenheere, *lic.* ... 2 Mar. „
*Charles Burch & Honour Hitchcock, *lic.* ... 19 Mar. „
Andrew Stephens & Mary Oats, both of Morvah ... ... 24 Mar. „
*Sampson Rodda & Margaret Smetham ... 16 Apr. „
Thomas Clemas & Mary Nekerwis ... 17 Apr. „
*William Bennetts & Elizabeth Johns ... 27 May „
*William Thomas & English Repper ... 4 June „
*John Cock & Julia Esam, *lic.* ... ... 15 June „
*John Boase, carrier, & Mary Hoskin ... 25 June „
*John Callensoe & Mary Callensoe ... 9 July „
Thomas Green, soldier, & Anne Collins, of Pz. 14 July „
*John Nichols & Margaret Coney ... ... 28 Aug. „
Henry Thomas, of Phillack, & Martha Donythorne, of Pz. ... ... 17 Sep. „
Luke Row & Phillis Batten ... ... 24 Sep. „
*John Tonkin & Anne Broad ... ... 5 Oct. „
*Daniel Pryor & Joan Pasco, *lic.* ... ... 6 Oct. „
*Nicholas Mac Daniel & Mary Reed ... 6 Oct. „
William Murrell, of S. Dunstan in the East, London, & Elizabeth Jelbard, of Pz., *lic.* 7 Oct. „
*Christopher Hocking & Catherine Mitchell, *lic.* ... ... 8 Oct. „
Francis Cock, of Helston, & Jane Cunnack, of Pz., *lic.* ... ... 15 Oct. „
Anthony Ransom, soldier, & Elizabeth Woolcock, of Pz. ... ... 15 Oct. „
*Philip Carne & Joan Richards ... ... 27 Oct. „
*Benjamin Bullocke & Catherine Ellis ... 28 Oct. „

*George Davis & Catherine Friggens, *lic.* ... 13 Nov. 1770
Ralph Tonkin & Faith Rodda ... ... 16 Nov. „
*Samuel Heydon & Catherine Batten ... 3 Dec. „
*John Cock & Lois Donithorne ... ... 4 Dec. „
Alexander Richards, of Paul, & Jane Colenso of Pz. ... ... 4 Dec. „
Henry Cock & Mary Williams, of Gulval ... 28 Dec. „
Martin Hoskin & Phyllis Skews, of Pz. ... 5 Jan. 1771
*John Pearse & Juliana Paul ... ... 7 Jan. „
Stephen Nicholls, of Ludgvan, & Hannah Eddy, *lic.* ... ... 8 Jan. „
Richard Fox & Elizabeth Grose ... ... 12 Jan. „
John Grosse & Elizabeth Hoskin ... ... 26 Jan. „
James Nekerwis & Margaret Hutchens, *lic.* ... 26 Jan. „
Thomas Hoskin & Mary Frethy ... ... 9 Feb. „
James Man & Elizabeth Jenkin ... ... 9 Feb. „
*John Carpenter & Mary Donythorn ... 9 Feb. „
William Penrose, of Pz., & Anne Wallis ... 26 Apr. „
*Thomas Robyns & Anne Veale ... ... 1 May „
*John Rundle & Joan Wallis ... ... 2 May „
Anthony Williams, of St. Keverne, & Deborah Beard, of Pz. *lic.* ... ... 21 May „
Henry Jenkin [*Jenkins*], of Kingston on Thames, & Anne Veale, *lic.* ... ... 10 June „
John Davy & Elizabeth Nekerwis ... 29 June „
*James Bird & Esther Vye ... ... 1 July „
*Robert Colensoe & Elizabeth Williams ... 19 July „
*William Martin & Mary Hathaway ... 27 July „
*Richard Branwell & Honour Matthews ... 31 July „
*James Beckerleg & Susannah Teage, *lic.* ... 3 Aug. „
*Thomas Harvey & Catherine Noy ... 26 Aug. „
William Chaple, mariner, & Susannah Batten, of Pz. ... ... 2 Sep. „
*Thomas Easterbrook & Anne Ellis ... 10 Sep. „
*John Woolcock & Florence Richards ... 15 Sep. „
Hugh Lawrey & Jane Ladner ... ... 15 Sep. „
John Phillips & Margery Brownfield ... 21 Sep. „
John Thomas & Elizabeth Gendall, of Pz. ... 22 Sep. „
Samuel Lemon, of Germoe, & Elizabeth Furze, of Pz., *lic.* ... ... 27 Sep. „

John Williams, of Ludgvan, & Bridget Jakah	28 Sep.	1771
William George, of Pz., & Ann Sincock, of St. Ives	30 Sep.	„
John Williams, mariner, & Margaret Hugh, of Pz.	17 Oct.	„
*George Batten & Hannah Sampson ...	28 Oct.	„
Richard Hall & Blanch Harvey	27 Nov.	„
John Kelynack, of Paul, & Jane Jenkin ...	30 Nov.	„
James Oliver & Jane Hoskin	2 Dec.	„
James Tonkin & Anne Davies	14 Dec.	„
*John Badcock & Grace Robins, *lic.* ...	20 Jan.	1772
Richard Uren & Phillis Sampson	20 Jan.	„
William Pengelly & Catherine Jenkin ...	30 Jan.	„
*Christopher Ellis & Elizabeth Sincock ...	3 Feb.	„
Francis Stephens, of St. Ives, & Susanna Edwards, *lic.*	27 Feb.	„
*Joseph Branwell & Temperance Matthews ...	2 Mar.	„
*John Dawson & Anne Hodge	3 Mar.	„
Thomas Glasson, of Gulval, & Phillis Argal	27 Mar.	„
Joseph Coren, of Paul, & Margaret Branwell	20 Apr.	„
John Fox & Elizabeth Thomas	21 Apr.	„
*Robert Warren & Mary Bowen	11 June	„
*George Stephens & Honour Borlase ...	24 June	„
Jacob George & Hannah Basset	29 June	„
William Philips & Anne Polmear	4 July	„
James Ladner & Mary Boase	11 July	„
William Wakham, mariner, & Elizabeth Raill	20 July	„
Alexander Garner, of Aberbrothwick, N.B., & Anna Dunkin, *lic.*	30 July	„
John Grenfell, t., of St. Just, & Mary Crab, w.	18 Aug.	„
*James Elliott & Elizabeth Trezize ...	14 Sep.	„
*Henry Williams & Elizabeth Pasco ...	21 Sep.	„
*John Carnarthen & Elizabeth Newton ...	29 Sep.	„
William James & Mary Maddern	29 Sep.	„
James Trezize, of St. Just, & Sarah Brewer, of Pz.	27 Oct.	„
Ralph Rodda, of Pz., & Grace Dunstan, of Towednack, *lic.*	3 Nov.	„
*Sampson Stephens & Deborah Oliver, *lic.* ...	4 Dec.	„
*Abraham Chirgwin & Elizabeth Ford ...	27 Dec.	„

Matthew Read, of Pz., & Elizabeth Coren, *lic.*	1 Jan.	1773
*Robert Perry, soldier, & Margaret Batten ...	20 Jan.	„
*Thomas Commins & Anne Cole, *lic.* ...	25 Jan.	„
John Boase, of Pz., & Dorothy Sampson ...	25 Jan.	„
William Cornish, of Wendron, & Margaret Watson, *lic.*	25 Jan.	„
*Daniel Ross, soldier, & Grace Hambleton ...	5 Feb.	„
Abraham Chirgwin & Anne Vinicombe, *lic.* ...	10 Feb.	„
John Symons & Mary Richards	10 Feb.	„
Matthew Roberts, of Probus, & Mary Thomas, of Pz., *lic.*	19 Feb.	„
George Thomas & Jane Sampson	26 Feb.	„
*William Renols, soldier, & Grace Oats ...	23 Mar.	„
*Joseph Studhome, soldier, & Amy Polkinhorn	29 Mar.	„
John Beauchamp, esq., of Gwennap, & Mrs. Susanna Ustick, *lic.*	13 Apr.	„
*William Bosence & Elizabeth Brea ...	4 May	„
*Gregory Honychurch & Jane James ...	31 May	„
Thomas Veale & Margery Mason, of St. Just, *lic.*	17 June	„
*William Harvey & Blanch Heydon ...	29 June	„
*George Dawson & Anne Beley	2 July	„
Ralph Hicks, of St. Just, & Mary Thomas ...	26 July	„
*Peter Harvey & Sarah Tonkin	29 July	„
*Philip Perkin & Elizabeth Bodilly ...	24 Aug.	„
John Hancock & Margeret Leggo, of Pz. ...	30 Sep.	„
*Samuel Hall & Elizabeth Barons	5 Oct.	„
*Thomas Nichols & Elizabeth Penhallurick Stone, *lic.*	7 Oct.	„
*Joseph Batten & Mary Thomas, *lic.* ...	10 Oct.	„
*John Michell & Mary Boase, *lic.*	11 Oct.	„
John Shorthose, of Gulval, & Bridget Read, *lic.*	31 Oct.	„
Henry Bone & Jenifer Uren	5 Nov.	„
*James Wodcock & Judith Phillips ...	21 Dec.	„
*Martin Hoskin & Elizabeth Harvey ...	27 Dec.	„
Thomas Rodda & Elizabeth Jelbart ...	22 Jan.	1774
Richard Eddy & Catherine Roberts ...	14 Feb.	„
Samuel Hall & Mary Fox, both of Morvah ...	14 Feb.	„
Thomas Hoskin & Mary Jenkin	14 Feb.	„

Nicholas Cloak, junr., of Pz., & Joan Rowe, of Perranuthno, *lic.*	26 Feb.	1774
*Edward Hooson & Phillis Perkins ...	25 Apr.	„
*James Fitzsimons & Sarah Clouter ...	30 Apr.	„
*Thomas Trathen & Mary Gundry ...	23 May	„
*Philip Rowe & Elizabeth Kevill, *lic.* ...	24 May	„
*John Day & Mary Lanyon	24 June	„
*Nicholas Brewer & Jenifer Curnow ...	27 June	„
*John Ford & Catherine Mitchell	4 July	„
John Searle & Honour Jennings	21 July	„
*John Paul & Mary Cole	29 Aug.	„
William Hoskin, of Paul, & Elizabeth Dennis, *lic.*	10 Sep.	„
Sampson Collenso & Honour Nicholls ...	29 Sep.	„
*Weeks Gandy & Jane Barrat	31 Oct.	„
Richard Leggoe, of Pz., & Anne Curnow, of Paul, *lic.*	3 Nov.	„
Thomas Penny & Prudence John, of Pz., *lic.*	26 Nov.	„
William Millett, of St. Hilary, & Hester Mitchell, of Pz., *lic.*	1 Dec.	„
James Gregg & Joan Pengelly, of Pz. ...	26 Dec.	„
William Davy & Mary Ann Dunkin ...	27 Dec.	„
George Philips & Grace Howard	27 Dec.	„
John Kemp & Elizabeth Guy	16 Jan.	1775
*John Stone & Elizabeth Eve, *lic.*	3 Feb.	„
*Stephen Rodda & Elizabeth Nuckky ...	10 Feb.	„
Thomas Maddern & Catherine Thomas, of Pz.	18 Feb.	„
William Jenkin & Elizabeth James ...	24 Feb.	„
Job Murrish & Catherine Jelbert	25 Feb.	„
*John Campbell & Eleanor Harvey ...	25 Feb.	„
*John Bryant Curnow & Anne Adams ...	25 Feb.	„
*Joseph Batten & Elizabeth Harvey ...	13 Mar.	„
John Guy & Elizabeth Ladner	17 Apr.	„
Philip Guard & Admath Thomas	22 Apr.	„
Edward Snell & Alice Richards	28 Apr.	„
*George Read & Elizabeth Watts ...	3 June	„
*William Lutey & Margaret Runnalls ...	3 June	„
*Joseph Harvey & Betty Chegwine ...	5 June	„
*Thomas Vigurs & Elizabeth Chirgwin, *lic.*...	19 June	„
William Tonkin & Jane Jenkin	1 July	„

*James Crocker & Bathsheba Thomas ... 4 July 1775
*James Trevarthen & Thomasine Sweet ... 22 Aug. „
*John Carne & Alice Symons, *lic.* ... ... 17 Oct. „
William Botrell, of St. Just, & Mary Rodda, *lic.* ... ... 24 Oct. „
James Hoskin & Elizabeth Maddern ... 4 Nov. „
John Pengelly & Anne Williams ... ... 6 Jan. 1776
Nicholas Clemow, of Truro, & Mary Cooney, of Pz., *lic.* ... ... 9 Feb. „
Henry Nicholls, of Gulval, & Margery Wallis 13 Feb. „
*John Davis & Philippa Ustick, *lic.* ... 31 Mar. „
Christopher Roberts, of Sancreed, & Grace Tresize, of Pz. ... . 17 May „
William Trembath, of Morvah, & Hagar Victor ... ... 27 May „
*Thomas Gundry & Hannah Eastlake ... 4 June „
*William Smale & Ann Stephens ... ... 15 July „
*Sampson Thomas Gundry & Margery Taylor 17 July „
*James Pascoe & Catherine Edwards, *lic.* ... 2 Aug. „
William Honeychurch, of Pz., & Cheston Tonkin ... ... 17 Aug. „
*Robert Davy & Grace Millett, *lic.* ... 16 Sep. „
*William Paul & Jane Paul ... ... 23 Sep. „
William Stewart, gent., of Mylor, & Anne Hobbs, *lic.* ... ... 27 Sep. „
William Harris, Esq., & Frances Nicholls, *lic.* 17 Oct. „
Matthew Rawling, *alias* Hugh, & Mary Dennis 16 Nov. „
William Heydon, mariner, & Elizabeth Bonithon ... ... 19 Nov. „
*Joseph Batten & Anne Luke ... ... 22 Nov. „
James Lewarne, w., & Anne Ibbot, *lic.* ... 25 Nov. „
Walter Tregellas, of St. Agnes, & Mary Heydon, of Pz. *lic.*... ... ... 26 Nov. „
John Secombe, mariner, & Margery Noy, of Pz. 1 Jan. 1777
George Downing & Mary MacDaniel ... 31 Jan. „
Henry Hichens & Anne Bottrell ... ... 4 Feb. „
Thomas Hall & Catherine Baynard ... 21 Feb. „
*James Brea & Elizabeth Gendal ... ... 24 Feb. „
Richard Bosence & Tabitha Hall ... ... 25 Feb. „
*Thomas Hugh & Alice Edwards ... ... 8 Mar. „

*William Edmonds & Rebecca Bottrell ... 19 Mar. 1777
*Alexander Batten & Jane Gunn, *lic.* ... 5 Apr. „
Peter Grosse & Margaret Wood ... ... 5 Apr. „
*William Batten & Jane Pooley, *lic.* ... 29 Apr. „
William Guy, y., of Breage, & Mary Coren, *lic.* 8 May „
*William Boase & Alice Michell ... ... 16 May „
*Charles Wallis & Mary Laity ... ... 25 May „
*Michael Howard, junr., & Mary Eva ... 16 June „
*Martin Jasper & Jane Flood, w. ... ... 5 July „
William Noy & Jane Donithorne ... ... 6 July „
William Treluddra, mariner, & Anne Nichols, of Pz., *lic.*... ... ... 3 Aug. „
*Stephen Rowling & Mary Tonkin ... 10 Aug. „
John Richards, of Pz., & Mary Rodda ... 20 Sep. „
*Isaiah Read & Mary Johnson ... ... 27 Sep. „
Richard Symond, mariner, & Elizabeth Bennetts ... ... 5 Oct. „
John Maddern & Mary Trembath ... ... 17 Oct. „
*George Eva & Elizabeth Runnals ... 20 Oct. „
*Thomas Pidwell, y., & Mary Lawrence, *lic.* 29 Oct. „
George Badcock, w., of Paul, & Mary Vinson, w., of Pz. ... ... 13 Nov. „
John Cock & Anne Richards ... ... 19 Nov. „
Henry Michell, junr., & Margaret Treeve, *lic.* 3 Jan. 1778
Daniel Cock & Deborah Rowe, of Pz. ... 5 Jan. „
Thomas Harden, mariner, & Catherine Crossman, of Pz. ... ... 13 Jan. „
Peter James, mariner, & Anne Thomas, of Pz. 20 Jan. „
Richard Goninan, of St. Just, & Anne McLean, of Pz. ... ... 1 Feb. „
*Samuel Williams & Mary Williams ... 9 Feb. „
*Joseph Harvey & Tryphosa Williams, w. ... 11 Feb. „
Nicholas Thomas, mariner, & Jane Bonithon 6 Apr. „
*Weeks Candy & Joan Strick ... ... 27 Apr. „
John Beckerleg & Elizabeth Dennis, *lic.* ... 27 June „
*Richard Cock & Nancy Shear ... ... 13 July „
*James Crossman & Catherine King ... 19 July „
Robert Gyles, of St. Ives, & Elizabeth Paul, of Pz. ... ... 21 July „
*William James & Anne Heydon ... ... 10 Aug. „

John Pasco, of Falmouth, & Elizabeth Colwell, of Pz.	12 Aug.	1778
*Nicholas Pascoe & Margaret Momford ...	17 Aug.	„
*John Trenwith & Elizabeth Pearce ...	27 Aug.	„
John Pascoe & Jane Eddy	1 Sep.	„
James Edwards & Elizabeth Lanyon, of Ludgvan	8 Sep.	„
Michael Kelly, mariner, of Falmouth, & Anne Michell, *lic.*	15 Sep.	„
Matthias Wood, of H.M.S. *Hawke*, & Catherine Trenwith, of Pz.	22 Sep.	„
William Davy & Christian Thomas, of Pz. ...	25 Sep.	„
George Martins & Elizabeth Hosken ...	23 Oct.	„
Joseph Dash, of Pz., & Elizabeth Bryant ...	24 Oct.	„
William Rowe, of St. Just, & Anne Thomas...	30 Oct.	„
John Williams, of Pz., & Margaret Pasco ...	3 Nov.	„
Robert Fox, gardener, & Frances Pollard ...	28 Nov.	„
John Williams, w., & Elizabeth Pollard ...	30 Nov.	„
Joseph Pomery, of St. Kew, & Melloney Scobell, of Pz., *lic.*	31 Dec.	„
Michael Vibert, of Pz., & Honour Wyatt ...	30 Jan.	1779
*Robert Gendal & Mary Resea	5 Feb.	„
William Hill, of Marazion, & Mary Gubbs, of Pz., *lic.*	8 Feb.	„
*Richard Scholar & Catherine Olivey ...	15 Feb.	„
James Hoskin & Mary Harry, w.	20 Mar.	„
Richard Wallish & Catherine Care, both of Morvah	5 Apr.	„
Sampson Rickard & Jane Matthews ...	11 Apr.	„
John Kemp, w., of Lelant, & Mary Edmonds, *lic.*	19 Apr.	„
Thomas Hollow & Jennifer Uren	1 May	„
John Wakeford, mariner, & Mary Cayzere ...	3 May	„
*Richard James & Mary Symons	9 May	„
*Henry Roberts & Mary Robyns, *lic.* ...	24 May	„
*William Harrison, mariner, & Anne George	3 July	„
John Hollow & Jane James	17 July	„
Nicholas Trownson, of Ludgvan, & Anne Jeffery	9 Aug.	„
John Rodda, mariner, & Honour Keigwin, of Pz.	30 Aug.	„

John Jeffry & Margaret Hall	10 Sep.	1779
Cyprian Richards & Anne Lugg	2 Oct.	„
*Thomas Colliver & Mary Martin	6 Oct.	„
*Thomas Williams, car., & Jane Rowland, *lic.*	9 Oct.	„
John Thomas, f., of Paul, & Mary Weymouth, *lic.*	16 Oct.	„
Theodore Lawrence, w., mercer, of Falmouth, & Elizabeth Vigurs, *lic.*	19 Oct.	„
Henry Johns, w., of Pz., & Thomasin Laity ...	23 Oct.	„
Richard Lanyon & Jane Thomas	5 Nov.	„
William Polgrean, saddler, & Jane Starmar, of Pz., *lic.*	11 Nov.	„
William Roberts, w., t., of St. Just, & Anne Gendal	17 Nov.	„
Richard Dale, w., & Bathsheba Rule, *alias* Penhale	20 Nov.	„
John Thomas, t., of Breage, & Mary Webber, w., of Pz., *lic.*	22 Nov.	„
William Victor, mariner, & Elizabeth Mann, w.	29 Nov.	„
Richard Moyle, gent., of St. Hilary, & Mary Grenfell, of Pz., *lic.*	8 Dec.	„
*Richard Rowe, w., & Jane Hill	11 Nov.	„
*Daniel Carthew & Hannah Rowe, *lic.* ...	29 Dec.	„
Bennet Clemens, streamer, & Margaret Jelbart	19 Jan.	1780
Robert Parsons & Catherine Pengelly ...	26 Jan.	„
Roger Candy, w., of Pz., & Anne Trenwith ...	29 Jan.	„
Nicholas Basset & Mary Noy, of Pz. ...	6 Mar.	„
James Richards, of Sancreed, & Alice Angwin	7 Mar.	„
*George Guy & Mary Miles	11 Mar.	„
John Daniel & Grace Stevens, of Morvah ...	17 Mar.	„
Thomas Stiddiford, of Scilly, & Jane Roberts, of Pz.	28 Apr.	„
*Roger Martins, tanner, & Mary Richards ...	6 May	„
John Jelbart, w., & Joan Jelbert	6 May	„
*William Woolcock, w., & Elizabeth Rodda	16 May	„
*William Ancell, cordwainer, & Martha Hosking	22 May	„
*Robert Matthews, butcher, & Barbara Harvey	22 May	„
James Hoskin, car., & Elizabeth Bosence ...	24 May	„

James Thomas & Hannah Sampson, w. ... 9 June 1780
Daniel Oliver, soldier, & Margery Basset, of Pz. ... ... 20 June „
Maurice Wheeler, soldier, & Elizabeth Rodda, of Pz. ... ... 29 June „
William Claughton, soldier, & Honour Freethy, of Pz., *lic.* ... ... 2 July „
William Wild, merchant, of Manchester, & Margaret Penberthy, *lic.* ... ... 3 July „
Benjamin Rosecrow & Catharine Eva, of Pz. 13 July „
*William Bannick, gent., & Sarah Stokes, *lic.* 24 July „
John Frethy, y., & Elizabeth Harvey ... 21 Aug. „
*William Bramble & Jane Paul ... ... 22 Aug. „
John Roberts, mason, & Clarinda Chirgwin 2 Sep. „
Henry Thomas & Elizabeth Waters, of Morvah ... ... 23 Sep. „
Edward Paul & Sarah Laity ... ... 23 Sep. „
Christopher Nickless, mariner, & Elizabeth Richards, of Pz. ... ... 26 Sep. „
William Honey, w., of Plymouth, & Elizabeth Lanyon, *lic.* ... ... 7 Oct. „
Daniel Rogers & Margaret Hockin ... 14 Oct. „
John Hoskin & Constance Trembath, of Pz. 18 Oct. „
John Heath, w., & Grace Borlase, of Pz., *lic.* 11 Dec. „
David Wise, of Redruth, & Mary Scobell, of Pz., *lic.* ... ... 14 Dec. „
Henry Oliver, w., & Esther Uren ... ... 23 Dec. „
*William Bushell & Joan Tonkin ... ... 25 Dec. „
*Francis Mathews & Elizabeth Boase ... 2 Jan. 1781
*George Wallis & Margaret Richards ... 4 Jan. „
Robert Luke, w., of Pz., & Mary Ashwell, w. 15 Jan. „
John Mann & Charity Rodda ... ... 30 Jan. „
*Henry Glassington, comedian, & Sarah Smith, *lic.* ... ... 14 Feb. „
Ephraim Weymouth, car., of Pz., & Avis Weymouth, *lic.* ... ... 15 Feb. „
Thomas Nickless & Elizabeth Grenfell, of Pz. 23 Feb. „
*Tobias Read, cordwainer, & Anne Rowe ... 26 Feb. „
*Solomon Eva, w., & Grace Featherstone ... 28 Feb. „
William Polglase, mariner, & Amy Ford, of Pz. 12 Mar. „

*John Pascoe & Anne Jasper ... ... 13 Mar. 1781
*William Newton, w., & Elizabeth Tremethac, w. ... ... 14 Mar. „
*Richard Edwards & Margery Thomas ... 16 Apr. „
Charles Downing, of Paul, & Elizabeth Weymouth ... ... 21 Apr. „
John James & Grace Chirgwin ... ... 21 Apr. „
*Alexander Gendal, mariner, & Sarah Ellis ... ... 11 May „
Samuel Ellis, mariner, & Mary Trethowan, of Pz. ... ... 18 May „
*Joseph Boase & Honour Thomas... ... 18 June „
James Parkin, clerk, lecturer of Pz., & Mary Dickenson, of Pz., *lic.* ... ... 25 June „
*George Matthews & Mary Weymouth ... 25 June „
*Lewis Trenwith & Jane Hoskin ... ... 30 June „
*Philip Francis, mariner, & Jenifer Howard... 6 July „
Joseph Pascoe, mariner, & Jennifer Rowe, w. *lic.* ... ... 9 July „
Robert Quarme, mariner, & Christian Hosken, of Pz. ... ... 24 July „
*Henry Ford & Jane Thomas ... ... 27 July „
*Robert Wills & Elizabeth Adams... ... 28 July „
Stephen Richards, mariner, of Paul, & Martha Weymouth, *lic.* ... ... 5 Aug. „
*Joseph Garde, w., & Loveday Bone ... 18 Aug. „
*George Matthews, w., & Elizabeth Tremain, *lic.* ... ... 24 Aug. „
*John Jenkin & Jane Hoskin ... ... 10 Sep. „
*William Rodda, w., & Elizabeth Roberts ... 16 Sep. „
Matthew Rowe, of Sancreed, & Grace Bosence, *lic.* ... ... 17 Sep. „
*Daniel Ley, gent., & Alice Bodilly, *lic.* ... 28 Sep. „
Richard Leggoe, w., of Pz., & Anne Rowe, of Sancreed, *lic.* ... ... 5 Oct. „
Jamas Downing, of Paul, & Eleanor Carne, of Pz. ... ... 8 Oct. „
Nicholas Williams, cabinet-maker, of Redruth, & Sukey Treeve, of Pz., *lic.* ... ... 18 Oct. „
*Henry Holmes & Honour Mann ... ... 20 Oct. „

John Strick, w., of Marazion, & Elizabeth Lugg, *lic.*... ... ... 21 Oct. 1781
*Francis Boase, butcher, & Mary Kitto ... 29 Oct. „
John Wigley, soldier, & Elizabeth Matthews, of Pz., *lic.* ... ... 1 Nov „
Daniel Pengelly & Mary Fox ... ... 9 Nov. „
William Broad, gent., of Pz., & Grace Marrack, *lic.* ... ... 12 Nov. „
*John Ninnis, barber, & Amy Harvey, *lic.* ... 12 Nov. „
Philip Bucket, of Penryn, & Anne Martyn, of Pz. ... ... 3 Dec. „
*Richard Wallis & Mary Thomas ... ... 4 Dec. „
*Charles George, mason, & Mary Roberts ... 18 Dec. „
*Charles Runnals & Alice Lawry, *lic.* ... 4 Jan. 1782
George Bramwell & Maudlin Cunnack, *lic.* ... 6 Jan. „
*Humphry Roberts & Mary Chirgwin ... 7 Jan. „
*Benjamin Brea & Joan Guy ... ... 18 Jan. „
*Arthur Bond & Grace Guy ... ... 25 Jan. „
William Bonetto, w., & Elizabeth Hayes, w. 11 Feb. „
*John Paul & Margaret Michell ... ... 11 Feb. „
Reginald Harry, mariner, & Anne Hammond, of Pz. ... ... 18 Feb. „
*William Oliver & Anne Robinson, *lic.* ... 29 Mar. „
Benjamin Crocker, soldier, & Jane Chelew, of Pz. ... ... 22 May „
*Matthew Rowe & Elizabeth Oliver ... 29 July „
Hugh Woolcock & Margaret Robins ... 2 Aug. „
Charles Eilis, t., of St. Buryan, & Mary Richards, w., of Pz. ... ... 30 Sep. „
Richard Maddern, t., & Mary Richards ... 5 Oct. „
*Thomas Paul, hatter, & Catherine Hosking 27 Oct. „
Maurice Power, of Waterford, Ireland, & Lucia Penrose, of Pz., *lic.* ... 30 Oct. „
*Solomon Cock, w., & Mary Brush, *lic.* ... 1 Nov. „
James Rowe, of Gulval, & Alice Williams ... 5 Nov. „
Edward Saundry, of St. Just, & Elizabeth Mann, of Morvah ... ... 9 Nov. „
Cyprian Richards, w., & Jane Glasson ... 14 Nov. „
Gabriel Trounce & Jane Rodda ... ... 15 Nov. „
Charles Tonkin & Elizabeth Dale ... ... 2 Dec. „

John Fleming & Mary Gengell, *lic.* ... 9 Dec. 1782
*William Harry & Elizabeth Ford ... 21 Dec. „
Thomas Clutterbuck, gent, of Truro, & Lydia Penneck, of Pz., *lic.* ... ... 23 Dec. „
Charles George, soldier, & Elizabeth Boase, of Pz. ... . 4 Jan. 1783
John Leigh & Mary Tellam ... ... 7 Jan. „
Ralph Rodda & Grace Thomas, of Pz. ... 11 Jan. „
*John Bingham Borlase, surgeon, & Anne Edwards, *lic.* ... ... 17 Jan. „
John Jelbart & Jane Victor ... ... 18 Jan. „
*Weekes Candy & Jane Jones, *lic.* ... 21 Jan. „
Thomas Glasson & Alice Baschan ... ... 1 Feb. „
Richard Hichens, t., & Cordelia James ... 10 Feb. „
*David Cloak, surgeon, & Anne Pender, *lic.*... 10 Feb. „
Cyprian Nicholls, mason, & Catherine Kemp 15 Feb. „
*John Luke, gent., & Anne Woodis, *lic.* ... 18 Feb. „
*Edward Hambleton & Elizabeth Tonkin ... 21 Feb. „
Benjamin Nankivell, gent., w., of St. Agnes, & Elizabeth Langford, w., of Pz., *lic.* 25 Feb. „
*John Roberts, w., & Mary Runalls ... 28 Feb. „
William Trathen & Mary Perry, both of Morvah ... ... 6 Mar. „
William Murry, mariner, & Elizabeth Phillips, of Pz. ... ... 23 Mar. „
John Finnis, of Dover, & Margaret Hammill, of Pz. ... ... 24 Apr. „
*Christopher Tellam & Margaret White ... 25 Apr. „
*Thomas Bradley & Phillis Roberts ... 3 June „
*William Callensoe & Charity Blight ... 9 June „
Henry Roberts, cordwainer, of Camborne, & Elizh. Williams Laity, of Perranuthno, *lic.* ... ... 15 June „
*William Cevonney & Thomasin Hammond, *lic.* 28 June „
William Peak, of St. Just, & Elizabeth Rodda 12 July „
John Quick, of St. Ives, & Phyllis Read, of Pz., *lic.* ... ... 8 Aug. „
*Martin Chirgwin & Honour Hosken ... 8 Aug. „
James John, shipwright, of Scilly, & Anne Jones, of Pz., *lic.* ... ... 12 Aug. „

*William Rawles, w., & Mary James, w. ... 19 Aug. 1783
*Robert Lutey & Elizabeth Sincock, *lic.* ... 26 Aug. „
William Basset & Jane Matthews ... ... 13 Sep. „
*John Launder & Mary Edmonds ... ... 15 Sep. „
*John Read & Parthesia Badcock, *lic.* ... 25 Oct. „
*John Grose & Anne Trewren ... ... 31 Oct. „
William Wakeford & Margaret Michell, w. ... 3 Nov. „
Richard Gidley & Catherine Nekervis ... 7 Nov. „
*John Humphrys & Margaret Ellat ... 14 Nov. „
Stephen Nickless, of S. Buryan, & Sarah Edyvean, of Pz. ... ... 18 Nov. „
Francisco Antonio Guiros, of Oporto, & Jane Ford, of Pz., *lic.* ... ... 19 Nov. „
*Joseph Rawling & Elizabeth Collins ... 1 Dec. „
William John, surgeon, of St. Columb, & Mary Borlase, of Pz., *lic.* ... ... 5 Dec. „
Peter Edward Scobell, surgeon, of Bodmin, & Hannah Sanford, of Pz., *lic.* ... 5 Jan. 1784
John Uren, of Lelant, & Jane Roberts, of Pz. 10 Jan. „
Peter Furze & Martha Thomas, *lic.* ... 19 Jan. „
Barnaby Lloyd, of Lantwardine, & Margaret Luty, w., of Pz. ... ... 25 Jan. „
*William Boase, butcher, & Susanna Sampson 26 Jan. „
*James Read, gent., & Phillis Phillips, *lic.* ... 27 Jan. „
*Samuel Eddy & Anne Hosken ... ... 28 Jan. „
*Charles Lewis Jegerschold & Catherine Pellew ... ... 2 Feb. „
*Richard Bodilly, blacksmith, & Diana Woolcock, *lic.* ... ... 3 Feb. „
*Thomas Tredrea & Anne Ford ... ... 5 Feb. „
George Borlase, of Ampthill, & Margaret Vigurs, of Pz., *lic.* ... ... 26 Feb. „
*John Scobell, gent., & Frances Veale, *lic.* ... 1 Mar. „
*Thomas Love, gent., & Mary Nicholls, *lic.*... 4 Mar. „
Stephen Clothier, of Pullam, co. Dorset, & Louis Cock, w., of Pz., *lic.* ... ... 20 Mar. „
*George Wallis & Rebecca Rougett ... 24 Mar. „
John George, of Ludgvan, & Anne Coulson, *lic.* 2 June „
Francis Paynter, Esq., of Michell, & Margaret Pender, of Pz., *lic.* ... ... 7 June „

Richard Trounce, & Dorothy Rodda, of Pz....	12 June	1784
*John Pemberthy & Elizabeth Commins, *lic.*	27 June	„
*James Mayn, mariner, & Jane Lee ...	2 July	„
Walter Borlase, gent., & Frances Woodis, *lic.*	6 July	„
Thomas Baker, mariner, & Jane Gift, of Pz....	7 July	„
William Thomas & Anne Sampson ...	12 July	„
Thomas Rundell & Anne Collensoe ...	22 July	„
John Maddern & Phillis Green	31 July	„
Richard Trenwith, of Pz., & Mary Hosken, w.	5 Aug.	„
Thomas Leggo, w., & Jane Wallis, *lic.* ...	13 Aug.	„
William Brewer, gent., of Truro, & Olive Branch Jane, of Pz., *lic.*	24 Aug.	„
Richard Williams, mariner, & Anne Trenwith, of Pz.	2 Sep.	„
Benjamin Pascoe & Elizabeth Jenkin ...	4 Sep.	„
*Anthony Daw & Anne Goninan	5 Sep.	„
*John Parkin & Jane Drescal	28 Sep.	„
Charles Hosken & Jane Thomas, of Pz. ...	1 Oct.	„
Thomas Symons, w., & Christian Blight, w., of Sennen...	23 Oct.	„
*Richard Lawry & Grace Nickles	25 Oct.	„
*Richard Runnalls & Mary Maul	26 Nov.	„
Arthur Daniell, of Marazion, & Honour Hocking, of Pz.	12 Dec.	„
*William Noy & Catherine Eddy	22 Jan.	1785
Edward Fox & Sarah Cardew	29 Jan.	„
*William Rescorla, w., & Mary Matthews, w., *lic.*	18 Feb.	„
George Bryant, of Clovelly, & Charity Marrack, of Pz., *lic.*...	20 Feb.	„
*Henry Dod Sampson, gent., & Jane Millett, *lic.*	18 Mar.	„
Christopher Jelbird & Mary Warren ...	2 Apr.	„
William Harden, of Amsworth, & Sarah Boase, of Pz., *lic.*	11 Apr.	„
*Jacob Hosken & Elizabeth Tippet ...	22 Apr.	„
John Harry, of Ludgvan, & Jane Harry, of Pz.	5 June	„
William Pearce, mariner, & Anne Jenkin ...	18 June	„
William Trythall, mason, of Gulval, & Mary Hammond, of Pz.	25 June	„

*Richard Jelbart & Jane Tuckfield... ... 28 June 1785
*John Williams, w., & Sarah Hease ... 9 July „
*Malachy Trewheela & Sarah Oliver ... 13 July „
*John Easterbrook, w., & Ursula White ... 25 July „
William Nicholls, esq., & Mary Ustick, of Pz., *lic.* ... ... 8 Aug. „
*Nicholas Oliver & Frances Nickles ... 10 Aug. „
*John Jeffry & Sarah Tonkin ... ... 20 Aug. „
Thomas Paul, of Paul, & Phillis Hodge, of Pz. 17 Sep. „
Jacob Moon, of Helston, & Mary Collensoe, of Pz. ... ... 18 Sep. „
*Richard White, mariner, & Anne Lanyon ... 20 Sep. „
*Hugh Bell & Prudence Webber ... ... 3 Oct. „
*William Williams, mariner, & Anne Newton 24 Oct. „
John James, w., & Elizabeth Warren ... 31 Oct. „
John Melhuish, gent., of Mevagissey, & Jenifer Hayes, w., of Pz., *lic.* .. ... 22 Nov. „
*John Oliver & Catherine Jasper ... ... 26 Nov. „
Thomas Bullock, junr., of Pz., & Elizabeth Wallis ... ... 28 Nov. „
Richard Hosken & Jane Hosking ... ... 29 Dec. „
*Jacob Harry & Cordelia Bone ... ... 31 Dec. „
*William Newton & Frances Drew ... 24 Jan. 1786
John Veale & Thomasin Addicote ... ... 11 Feb. „
Richard Dale & Martha Pollard ... ... 18 Feb. ..
James Lugg & Jane Jenkin, *alias* Necollins ... 22 Feb. „
William Leggo, of Paul, & Sarah Leggo, *lic.* 23 Feb. „
*William Matthews & Mary Williams ... 27 Feb. „
Richard Williams, gent., & Thomasin Coveney, w., *lic.* ... ... 19 Mar. „
Richard Thomas, of Sancreed, & Jane Hichens 26 Mar. „
*James William Crossman & Catherine Roberts 11 Apr. „
*Charles Vibert & Margaret Matthew ... 18 Apr. „
Richard Wilmot & Jane Roberts ... ... 2 May „
*John Bennett & Honour Trenwith ... 2 May „
Thomas Grylls, gent., of Helston, & Mary Millett, of Pz., *lic.* ... ... 8 May „
Thomas Semens & Phillis Ellis ... ... 5 June „
John Nance, of St. Ives, & Loveday Skinner, of Pz. ... ... 17 June „

*Charles Richards & Jenifer Collensoe ... 10 July 1786
*John Elliot & Margaret Edwards ... ... 16 July „
*William Hosken & Anne Waters ... ... 1 Aug. „
Thomas Broad, w., of Pz., & Mary Michell, of St. Levan, *lic.* ... ... 22 Aug. „
Gabriel Murry & Anne Thomas, a minor, *lic.* 11 Sep. „
James Oliver, of St. Just, & Christian Bond, of Pz. ... ... 22 Sep. „
*William Richards & Rebecca Fox ... 23 Sep. „
John Chelew, w., of St. Erth, & Mary Eva, of Pz., *lic.* ... ... 26 Sep. „
*Anthony Hampton & Elizabeth Clemens ... 1 Oct. „
William Grose & Thomasin Roberts ... 28 Oct. „
William Pooley & Anne Rogers ... ... 4 Nov. „
*Edward Richards & Mary James, w. ... 19 Nov. „
Thomas Foss & Prudence Harry, of Pz. ... 24 Nov. „
Richard Kemp & Keziah Rowe, of Pz. ... 29 Dec. „
Thomas Churchill, w., & Mary Bayley, of Pz. 2 Jan. 1787
Richard Maddern & Anne Jenkin ... ... 6 Jan. „
*William Pengelly & Anne Harry ... ... 19 Jan. „
William Pauley, of Gulval, & Sybella Saundry 29 Jan. „
*James Kevill & Mary Ann Fudge, *lic.* ... 1 Feb. „
John Williams, mariner, & Margaret Bramwell, of Pz. ... ... 7 Feb. „
William Foster, w., of Pz., & Mary Roberts, *lic.* 15 Feb. „
John Semons & Mary Ellis ... ... 17 Feb. „
Humphry Bridgman & Barbara Vingoe ... 17 Feb. „
John Baynard, of Gulval, & Joan Frethy ... 3 Mar. „
*Edward Hammond & Mary Resuggan ... 22 Apr. „
*Francis Trewren & Anne Caddy ... ... 5 May „
*William Thomas & Martha Williams ... 15 May „
Thomas Wallis & Jane Warren, of Paul ... 22 May „
*Benjamin Eva & Elizabeth Marshall ... 18 June „
Thomas Phillips & Jane Childs ... ... 19 June „
James Hall, mason, of Pz., & Mary Oliver 30 June „
Robert Dunbar, soldier, & Elizabeth Treweela, of Pz. ... ... 17 July „
George Davenport & Mary Anne Harvey, comedians, of Pz. ... ... 23 July „
*William Hawis & Catherine Thomas ... 29 July „

*Richard Chirgwin & Mary Flood	10 Aug.	1787
*William Nickless & Anne Maddern ...	11 Aug.	„
John Moseley, surgeon, of Dunstable, & Charlotte Borlase, *lic.*	14 Sep.	„
Martin Richards & Jane Phillips	4 Oct.	„
*John Wilson & Elizabeth Harry	12 Oct.	„
Joseph Hawes & Mary Pascoe	25 Oct.	„
*Stephen Phillips, mariner, & Blanch Eddy...	1 Nov.	„
Matthew Trathen, of Morvah, & Alice Perry, of Gulval...	3 Nov.	„
John Rowe & Mary Ellis	7 Dec.	„
John Bennats & Phillis Michell	8 Dec.	„
*William Gwyn, w., & Elizabeth Hammill ..	26 Dec.	„
*John Dennis & Margery Oliver	18 Jan.	1788
*William Rowe & Julian Philips	21 Jan.	„
*Richard Angwin & Honour Chirgwin, w. ...	26 Jan.	„
*Sampson Runalls & Elizabeth Wear ...	28 Jan.	„
*Bernard Rowe & Dorothy Houlson ...	1 Feb.	„
Richard Chirgwin & Mary Love	2 Feb.	„
John Borlase, sojourner, & Elizabeth Dey, of Pz.	5 Feb.	„
*William Parker & Rachel Dawson ...	18 Mar.	„
William Lawry & Anne Pengelly	24 Mar.	„
*Thomas Noy & Margaret Martins ...	24 Mar.	„
William Jelbart & Honour Edwards, of Pz.	31 May	„
Richard Victor & Mary May	8 June	„
*John Marshall & Anne Read	16 June	„
*Peter Hawkin & Jane James	30 June	„
*William Noy & Martha Blewett	19 July	„
*Peter Matthews & Sarah Clemens ...	22 July	„
*Henry Polglase & Honour Boase, w. ...	30 July	„
Robert Parsons, w., & Elizabeth Bennets, w.	9 Sep.	„
John Jenkin & Elizabeth Kitto, w.	20 Sep.	„
Richard Grenfell & Patience Lawry ...	11 Oct.	„
*David Childs & Joan Perryman	12 Oct.	„
Thomas Warren, w., & Jane Reynolds, *lic.* ...	24 Nov.	„
Sampson Dennis, of Marazion, & Jenifer Barnicote, of Pz.	30 Nov.	„
*John Keam & Elizabeth Bramwell ...	1 Dec.	„
James Warren, of St. Just, & Margaret James	1 Dec.	„

William Victor, w., & Margaret James, of Sancreed	7 Dec.	1788
*Jonathan Carbis & Anne Hosken, w. ...	20 Dec.	„
*James Sibley, w., & Jane Blewett	24 Dec.	„
Francis Love & Anne Weymouth, w. ...	4 Jan.	1789
William Roberts & Alice Saundry	10 Jan.	„
William Trembath & Margaret Harry, both of Morvah	10 Jan.	„
Thomas Friggens, w., of Gulval, & Elizabeth Frethy	19 Jan.	„
Henry Pengelly & Martha Maddern ...	7 Feb.	„
Jethro Hornblower, of Kenwyn, & Elizabeth Scadden, of Pz., *lic.*	12 Feb.	„
*Thomas Penberthy & Mary Gould Commins, *lic.*	13 Feb.	„
*Michael Vibert, w., & Philippa Pope ...	16 Feb.	„
Thomas Polmear, of Gulval, & Grace Bosence, of Pz.	23 Feb.	„
William Baynard, w., & Anne Michell, of Pz., *lic.*	24 Feb.	„
Henry Lawry, of Zennor, & Honour Pengelly	21 Mar.	„
*Matthew Eddy & Mary Gendal, w. ...	3 Apr.	„
William Batten & Honour Rundle... ...	25 Apr.	„
*Harry Luke & Jane Boase	11 May	„
*Oliver Woolcock & Mary Trezise... ...	11 May	„
*John Matthews & Grace Barnicote ...	22 May	„
*John James & Grace Pascoe	1 June	„
*Moses Kerby & Mary Dash	2 June	„
Emanuel Jenkin & Anne Newton, of Zennor	7 June	„
Richard Edwards & Dorothy Vinicombe, *lic.*...	20 June	„
Henry Tonkin & Mary Bromley, of Pz. ...	20 June	„
*Richard Jelbart, w., & Jane Ford	20 June	„
*Thomas Halse, w., gent., & Mary Batten, *lic.*	23 June	„
*John Tomkinson, hatter, & Sarah Jones ...	5 July	„
*William Trenwith & Mary Trenwith ...	21 July	„
Henry Saundry, junr., & Ann Hockin, of Pz.	26 July	„
*Thomas Kidson & Sally Matthews, *lic.* ...	1 Sep.	„
*Henry Roberts, w., & Eleanor Hewett, *lic.*	7 Sep.	„
*Richard Bowen & Jane Edwards Eva, *lic.* ...	26 Sep.	„

*John Jewell & Honour Edwards ... ... 11 Oct. 1789
*Peter Lanyon & Grace Cock ... ... 11 Oct. „
*Joseph Elliott & Jane Richards ... ... 12 Oct. „
*William Allen, mariner, & Ann Bowen ... 14 Oct. „
*William Hill, esq., & Catharine Tremenheere, *lic.* ... ... 9 Nov. „
*John Bryan & Elizabeth Angwin ... ... 10 Nov. „
Hugh Donnithorn, w., of Redruth, & Jane Thomas ... ... 30 Nov. „
*Thomas Collensoe & Elizabeth Grose ... 30 Nov. „
*Thomas Kevill & Mary Commins, w., *lic.* ... 7 Dec. „
John Green, of Pz., & Elizabeth Sampson ... 26 Dec. „
Walter Pender & Joan May ... ... 2 Jan. 1790
John Victor, of Sancreed, & Anne Grenfell ... 6 Jan. „
*John Cornish, gent., & Margaret Hosken, *lic.* 7 Jan. „
*James Hosken & Elizabeth Rowe ... 9 Jan. „
*Humphry Roberts, w., & Elizabeth Pidwell 11 Jan. „
William Batten, w., & Eleanor King ... 18 Jan. „
*Jenkin Dennis & Grace Daw, w. ... ... 20 Jan. „
Thomas Glasson, w., & Jane Daniel ... 30 Jan. „
Joseph Glasson, w., of Gulval, & Sarah Robbins, of Pz., *lic.* ... ... 21 Feb. „
Abraham Bastow, soldier, & Alice Taylor, of Pz. ... ... 28 Feb. „
William Jenkin & Christian Baschan ... 13 Mar. „
Thomas Olds & Elizabeth Trounce ... 13 Mar. „
Arthur Trembath & Jane Uren, both of Morvah ... ... 18 Mar. „
John Roberts & Anne Trewren, w. ... 24 Mar. „
*William Stevens & Jane Brown, *lic.* ... 1 May „
Thomas Barons & Mary Hawke, w., of Pz. ... 1 May „
John Harry & Elizabeth Matthews, w., both of Morvah, *lic.* ... ... 8 May „
Stephen Guy & Jane Eddy ... ... 15 May „
Jacob Carthew & Honour Trythal, w., *lic.* ... 30 May „
Richaad Carman, of Falmouth, & Phillis Richards, of Pz. ... ... 4 July „
Benjamin Beley, w., & Elizabeth Sincock ... 20 July „
*James Thomas & Elizabeth Luke ... 31 July „
*James Broad & Anne Pengelly, *lic.* ... 8 Aug. „

Thomas Rock, gent., of Birmingham, & Mary Dennis, of Pz., *lic.*	9 Aug. 1790
Henry Philips & Grace James	21 Aug. „
John Furness Brewer & Jane Oats ...	27 Aug. „
Charles Short, esq., of Lincoln's Inn, & Grace Millett, of Pz., *lic.*	6 Sep. „
*Stephen Carah & Susannah Chirgwin ...	12 Sep. „
William Husband, of St. Hilary, & Anne Blake, of Pz.	14 Sep. „
William Ninnis, mariner, & Mary Warren, w., of Pz.	27 Sep. „
*Thomas Oliver & Susanna Boase ...	2 Oct. „
Richard Roberts & Mary Russell, *lic.* ...	11 Oct. „
*William Richards & Mary Michell, *lic.* ...	30 Oct. „
*James Arthur & Anne Edwards	7 Nov. „
*John Thomas & Jane Oliver	21 Nov. „
John Rowe, w., & Elizabeth Rosewarne ...	29 Nov. „
Benjamin Nicholls, w., of Redruth, & Jane Ham, w., of Pz.	1 Dec. „
*John Fennell & Jane Branwell	13 Dec. „
*Henry Carbis & Anne Richards	20 Dec. „
James Donithorn, of Gulval, & Anne Bawden	26 Dec. „
*Richard Bawden & Eleanor Pooley ...	27 Dec. „
James Oats & Dorothy Nicholas	28 Dec. „
Henry Bottrell, of St. Levan, & Mary Trudgen, of Pz., *lic.*	24 Jan. 1791
William Chesterfield, of St. Ewe, & Anne Williams, of Pz.	29 Jan. „
James Pollard & Philippa Cayzer, of Pz. ...	5 Feb. „
Simon Kinsman, of Gwennap, & Mary Grenfell, of Pz.	7 Feb. „
James Dale & Sarah Morris	12 Feb. „
Lewis Grenfell & Margery Pearce	12 Feb. „
Richard Stephens & Honour Harry, both of Morvah	19 Feb. „
John Jenkin, mariner, & Anne Michell, of Pz.	23 Feb. „
*John Trenoweth & Jane Necollens ...	25 Feb. „
*William Drew & Elizabeth Honeychurch Williams	4 Mar. „
Richard Rowe, w., of Pz., & Mary Osborn ...	5 Mar. „

John Borlase, attorney, of Helston, & Elizabeth Bolitho, *lic.*	14 Mar. 1791
*Nathaniel Paul & Grace Noy	28 Mar. „
*John Ibbot & Grace Ellis	9 Apr. „
*Sampson Eva & Jane Oats	25 Apr. „
*Richard Gendal & Grace Harry	22 May „
*Robert Leigh & Elizabeth Roberts ...	10 June „
Arthur Eddy & Jane Grenfell	13 June „
Ralph Coren, of Gulval, & Honour Carne, of Pz.	13 June „
Richard Edmunds, of Paul, & Phillis Glasson, *lic.*	24 June „
*John Pametter & Mary George	25 June „
Thomas Coulson, of Gulval, & Catherine Borlase, of Pz., *lic.*	9 July „
William Trethowan & Juliana Burch ...	14 July „
James George, of Pz., & Nancy Harry, of Helston	30 July „
Henry Ellis, of St. Just, & Honour Hall, *lic.*	13 Aug. „
William Sulivan, of Paul, & Jane Lugg ...	22 Aug. „
John Adams & Mary Chelew	27 Aug. „
*William Harvey, w., & Thomasin Ford, *lic.*	6 Sep. „
*Robert Gendal & Mary Wallis	10 Sep. „
Philip Perkins & Jemima Hoskin, of Pz. ...	28 Sep. „
Edward Williams, of Pz., & Elizabeth Pentreath, of Paul, w., *lic.*	8 Oct. „
*Peter Collensoe & Anne Bell, *lic.*	26 Oct. „
Richard Nicholls, of Gulval, & Elizabeth Pearce	29 Oct. „
*Thomas Wallis & Mary Elizabeth Richards...	29 Oct. „
*Robert Thompson & Margaret Lawry, *lic.* ...	6 Nov. „
Richard Foster, mariner, & Mary Newton, of Pz.	13 Nov. „
*Henry Ellat & Philippa Collensoe	12 Dec. „
*Hugh Thomas & Mary Davey, *lic.* ...	21 Dec. „
William Cock, of Zennor, & Elizabeth Rodda, of Morvah	26 Dec. „
*Charles Fisher, gent, & Margaret Branwell, *lic.*	7 Jan. 1792
John Jones Pearce, esq., of St. Buryan, & Elizabeth Oxnam, of Pz., *lic.* ...	9 Jan. „

*Thomas Penny & Margaret Barnard ... 12 Jan. 1792
Jacob Coren & Grace Lukey, of Pz. ... 21 Jan. „
Philip Argall, junr., & Catherine Glasson, *lic.* ... 10 Feb. „
Martin Edwards & Amy Bamfield, w., of Morvah, *lic.* ... ... 17 Feb. „
Edward Williams, w., of Pz., & Ruth Wright, w., *lic.* ... ... 17 Mar. „
Francis Cargeeg, junr., & Sarah Davey ... 24 Mar. „
James Richards, attorney, of Helston, & Grace Giddy, *lic.* ... ... 24 Apr. „
Thomas Oliver, w., of Phillack, & Hannah Searle, of Pz. ... ... 4 May „
Francis Warren, of Sancreed, & Jane Foss ... 13 May „
William Rowe & Elizabeth Veale ... ... 29 May „
*William James, w., & Elizabeth Eddy ... 1 July „
*Robert Hosken & Elizabeth Candy ... 1 July „
*James Penrose & Mary Carter ... ... 9 July „
James Ladner, of Sancreed, & Elizabeth Lawry 14 July „
*Jewel Houlson & Jane Richards ... ... 14 July „
*James Potter & Sarah Phillips ... ... 16 July „
John Hall & Margaret Saundry ... ... 21 July „
Richard Bosence, w., of Sancreed, & Sarah Vingoe, *lic.* ... ... 23 July „
*John Nicholls & Grace Bassett ... ... 6 Aug. „
Thomas Williams, of Ludgvan, & Anne Carne, of Pz. ... ... 6 Aug. „
*William Elliot & Anne Harris ... ... 11 Aug. „
*Joseph Waters & Lydia Rodda ... ... 15 Sep. „
John Hugh & Jane James ... ... 22 Sep. „
*Nicholas James & Sarah Bell ... ... 17 Nov. „
John George, of Paul, & Elizabeth Blewett, of Pz. ... ... 17 Nov. „
John Jacka, w., of Gulval, & Catherine Martins, of Pz. ... ... 24 Nov. „
John Grenfell, mariner, & Jane Baker, w., of Pz. ... ... 24 Nov. „
James Uren, of Gulval, & Anne Nicholls ... 1 Dec. „
Israel Quick, of St. Ives, & Catherine Ripper, of Pz. ... ... 3 Dec. „
Enoch Jenkin & Margaret Jenkin, w., *lic.* ... 24 Dec. „

*John Thomas & Mary Carah, *lic.*	24 Dec.	1792
George Uren & Ursula Warren	26 Dec.	„
William Velanoweth & Margaret Gammon ...	5 Jan.	1793
Robert Rodda & Elizabeth Lawry, of Zennor	12 Jan.	„
Richard Stevens, of Gulval, & Tabitha Osborn, of Pz.	14 Jan.	„
George Thomas, of Morvah, & Grace Cargeege	19 Jan.	„
*John Pearce & Elizabeth Pascoe, *lic.* ...	19 Jan.	„
William Ceeley, mariner, & Isabella Newton, of Pz.	2 Feb.	„
*William Gift & Mary Pitfield	9 Feb.	„
Henry Giles, of Sancreed, & Mary Daniel ...	16 Feb.	„
John French & Honour Webber, *lic.* ...	16 Feb.	„
*Thomas Runnalls & Mary Rowe	18 Feb.	„
*John Sampson & Anne George	19 Feb.	„
Nicholas Hill, of St. Just, & Alice Bromley, of Pz.	3 Apr.	„
James Knill, mariner, & Jane Sandow, of Pz.	20 Apr.	„
Sampson Chelew, of Pz., & Sarah Gliddon, *lic.*	23 Apr.	„
Thomas Thomas & Margaret Bramble ...	4 May	„
*Joseph Martins, w., & Mary Scoble, w. ...	18 May	„
John Luty, of St. Just, & Susanna James, of Pz.	8 June	„
*Emanuel Sincock & Elizabeth Ford, *lic.* ...	15 June	„
*Thomas Jeffry & Sarah Drescall	22 June	„
Philip Eddy & Elizabeth Tuckfield ...	29 June	„
John Reade & Hester Vie, of Pz.	15 July	„
*William Full & Jane Pascoe	4 Aug.	„
*John Wheeler & Christian Biddiford, *lic.* ...	6 Aug.	„
John Penrose & Elizabeth Ninnis, of Pz. ...	10 Aug.	„
John Wallish, w., & Elizabeth Maddern ...	21 Sep.	„
William Archer, soldier, & Elizabeth Gandy, of Pz.	4 Oct.	„
David Rawling, of St. Levan, & Elizabeth Addicote, *lic.*	5 Oct.	„
*William Paul & Elizabeth Bartlett ...	24 Oct.	„
*John Richards & Sarah Grenfell	28 Oct.	„
*John Dash & Eleanor Bassett	4 Nov.	„
*Thomas Michell, w., & Elizabeth Tuck ...	12 Nov.	„
Matthew Rowe, w., of Pz., & Elizabeth Phillips, of Paul	16 Nov.	„

Thomas Trezise, w., & Jane Coren, *lic.* ...	18 Nov.	1793
Martin Thomas, of St. Just, & Phillis Vingoe	1 Dec.	„
James Jelbart & Jane Holla	2 Dec.	„
*John Watkins & Dorcas Garden, *lic.* ...	9 Dec.	„
*John Richards & Jane Thomas, w. ...	30 Dec.	„
John Bonetto & Jane Leah, of Paul ...	30 Dec.	„
*Henry Oats & Elizabeth Harry, *lic.* ...	1 Jan.	1794
William Chirgwin & Elizabeth Necarvis ...	5 Jan.	„
*William Rogers, gent., & Anne Blaxland, *lic.*	30 Jan.	„
John Hole, clerk, of Woolfardisworthy, co. Devon, & Lydia Arundel, *lic.* ...	6 Feb.	„
Arthur Jose, of Bodmin, & Mary Matthews, of Pz., *lic.*	2 Mar.	„
John Davey, w., of Gwinear, & Mary Crane, of Pz., *lic.*	21 Mar.	„
*Joseph Michell & Elizabeth Harvey, *lic.* ...	18 Apr.	„
John Edmunds, of Redruth, & Catharine Branwell, of Pz., *lic.*	29 Apr.	„
Joseph Dale, y., of Mawgan in Meneage, & Elizabeth Trethowan, of Pz., *lic.* ...	1 May	„
*Stephen Pascoe & Margaret Bramble, *lic.* ...	9 May	„
*Richard Oxnam, esq., & Mary John, *lic.* ...	12 May	„
John Trezise & Jane Chirgwin	12 May	„
Philip Eddy, w., & Grace Ninnis	18 May	„
*William Uren & Jane Tremaine, *lic.* ...	29 May	„
*Richard Brewer & Anne Gelbard... ...	31 May	„
Luke Love & Jane Grenfell, *lic.*	2 June	„
*Thomas Kevill & Elizabeth Clemoes, *lic.* ...	19 June	„
*William Oliver & Elizabeth Cornish ...	22 June	„
Robert Stephens, of Pz., & Mary Cock ...	19 July	„
Richard Symons, gent., of Redruth, & Anne Weymouth, of Pz., *lic.*	21 July	„
*Henry Fudge & Jane Sutherland, *lic.* ...	28 July	„
*Thomas Gendal & Anne Colensoe ...	1 Aug.	„
*William Colensoe & Mary Tonkin ...	2 Aug.	„
John Pasmore, rector of St. Just in Roseland, & Anne Arundell, of Pz., *lic.* ...	14 Aug.	„
Lewis Charles Daubuz, esq., & Wilmot Arundell, of Pz., *lic.*	18 Aug.	„
*John Bond & Elizabeth Michell	31 Aug.	„

William Wedlock, of St. Ives, & Mary Searle	8 Sep.	1794
*John Brebury & Jane Edwards	10 Sep.	„
John Lawry & Elizabeth Jelbart	13 Sep.	„
*Thomas Burch & Anne Cock	13 Sep.	„
Thomas Michell Cogar, of St. Ives, & Mary Polgrean, of Pz., *lic.*	18 Sep.	„
*William Michell & Joan Runnalls ...	29 Sep.	„
*William Harris & Martha Michell ...	4 Oct.	„
Thomas Batten & Anne Rowe	4 Oct.	„
*Henry Phillipps & Margaret Pentreath ...	10 Oct.	„
Henry Williams, mariner, & Elizabeth Trenwith, of Pz.	18 Oct.	„
*Robert Osborne & Mary Kneebone ...	22 Oct.	„
*John Edgcumbe & Elizabeth Harris ...	6 Nov.	„
*Bennet Drew & Jenifer Williams ...	18 Nov.	„
John Ireland Wheeler, mariner, & Elizabeth Maclean, of Pz.	25 Nov.	„
*Benjamin Cock & Elizabeth Ninnis ...	2 Dec.	„
George Phillips, of Ludgvan, & Margery Hodge, of Pz.	4 Dec.	„
*William Broad & Jane Richards	7 Dec.	„
*Sampson Mathews & Dorcas Uren ...	16 Dec.	„
*Roger Houlson & Anne Weare	29 Dec.	„
Richard Couch, w., & Margaret Berryman ...	31 Dec.	„
*Thomas Rowe, w., & Sybella Rosewarne, w.	1 Jan.	1795
*John Oats & Elizabeth Curnow	2 Jan.	„
Arthur Morshead, of Pz., & Elizabeth Hosken, of Sancreed	12 Jan.	„
William Penrose, of Pz., & Anne Williams ...	24 Jan.	„
Thomas James & Jane Nekerwiss ...	25 Jan.	„
Amos Tap & Joan Thomas	7 Feb.	„
James Mathews, of Gulval, & Anne Rowe, of Pz.	10 Feb.	„
Thomas Lovell Bluett, clerk, of St. Allen, & Sarah Vigurs, of Pz., *lic.*	14 Feb.	„
William Duff, mariner, & Anne Richards, of Pz.	3 Mar.	„
*Nehemiah Batten & Jane Fudge, *lic.* ...	7 Mar.	„
William Stoddard, of Weymouth, & Mary Richards, of Pz., *lic.*	1 Apr.	„
John Jelbird & Alice Berryman, w., of Pz., *lic.*	9 Apr.	„
*Henry Runnals & Elizabeth Woolcock ...	11 May	„

Alexander Woolcock, of Pz., & Ann Teague, of Redruth, *lic.*	11 May	1795
*William Jelbart & Elizabeth Williams ...	25 May	„
*Joseph Batten & Martha Tonkin	16 June	„
*Hannibal Curnow & Kitty Ford	20 June	„
John Williams, gent., of Redruth, & Alice Branwell, of Pz., *lic.*	21 June	„
John Barnes, of Helston, & Ann Ford, of Pz.	22 June	„
*John Silby & Mary Hosking	30 June	„
*John Boase & Jane Millett	16 July	„
William Richards, of Gulval, & Margaret Daniel, of Morvah, *lic.*	31 July	„
Nathaniel Paul, w., & Alice Reseigh, *lic.* ...	12 Aug.	„
William Shinton, soldier, of Falmouth, & Charlotte George, of Pz.	13 Aug.	„
*William Reynolds, gent., & Anne Carter, *lic.*	12 Sep.	„
John Nicholls, of Gulval, & Grace Baynard...	25 Sep.	„
*Henry Noy & Mary Sampson	5 Oct.	„
*John Kelsey, soldier, & Elizabeth Richards, *lic.*	14 Oct.	„
*John Eddy & Avice Old	17 Oct.	„
Joseph Pooley & Rebecca Richards ...	1 Nov.	„
*Samuel Old & Elizabeth Robarts ...	14 Nov.	„
*Thomas Broad, junr., gent., & Grace Dennis Boase, *lic.*	18 Nov.	„
*William Roberts, w., & Susanna Broadley, *lic.*	25 Nov.	„
George Lugg, of Paul, & Elizabeth Jelbart, of St. Levan	28 Nov.	„
*William Batten & Mary George	30 Nov.	„
*John Lee, soldier, & Jane Campbell ...	2 Dec.	„
*John Jones, soldier, & Patience Ripper ...	15 Dec.	„
Peter Lanyon, of Pz., & Mary Wall, of St. Ives	21 Dec.	„
James Rowe, of Perranuthnoe, & Elizabeth Tonkin, of Pz.	23 Dec.	„
John Wilson, w., of Pz., & Jane Tippett, of Paul	2 Jan.	1796
*Charles Potter, soldier, & Mary Carpenter ...	29 Jan.	„
Richard Hall & Mary Hall	30 Jan.	„
*George Matthews & Jenefer Mollard ...	1 Feb.	„
Charles Trewren & Elizabeth Michell ...	6 Feb.	„
James Dale, of Paul, & Margaret Bond, of Pz.	6 Feb.	„
*Robert Colenso, junr., & Elizabeth Paynter, *lic.*	20 Feb.	„

*Jacob Phillips & Margaret Trevaskis ...	7 Mar.	1796
*Ephron Smith, soldier, & Grace Williams ...	21 Mar.	„
*William Carne & Margery Stevens, w. ...	7 Apr.	„
James Beard, of Holy Cross, co. Worcester, & Margaret Rodda, of Pz., *lic.* ...	21 Apr.	„
Cyprian Nicholls, of Gulval, & Jane Perry ...	28 Apr.	„
Thomas Baynard & Mary Michell, of Pz. ...	30 Apr.	„
*Peter Richards & Jane Michell	2 May	„
John Benallack, gent., of Ingham, co. Norfolk, & Catherine Tonkin, of Pz. *lic.*, ...	13 May	„
Charles Corin & Jane Couch	20 May	„
*Rev William Oxnam & Betsy Treweeke, *lic.*	13 June	„
Peter James & Jane Phillips	25 June	„
*Robert Gibbs, soldier, & Mary Cock ...	27 June	„
*Michael Tearett, soldier, & Elizabeth Reeves	28 June	„
William Fox, of St. Agnes, & Elizabeth Freeman, of Pz.	6 July	„
*George Stevens & Elizabeth Thornton, w. ...	17 July	„
Leonard Millett, gent., of Marazion, & Elizabeth Millett, of Pz. *lic.*	27 July	„
*Richard Carne & Elizabeth Rowling ...	30 July	„
William Roberts, w., of Gulval, & Mary Lawry	30 July	„
John Lawry & Jane Rowe	6 Aug.	„
*William Williams & Ann Edwards, *lic.* ...	16 Aug.	„
*Thomas Powell & Elizabeth James, sojourners	21 Aug.	„
William Williams, w., of Pz., & Ann Trezise, *lic.*	1 Sep.	„
*John Hiscock, soldier, & Mary Williams ...	5 Sep.	„
*James Penluna, w., & Jane Colenso, w. ...	27 Sep.	„
*John Howell, soldier, & Mary Hosken ...	3 Oct.	„
Henry Dungey, sojourner, & Elizabeth Sampson	26 Oct.	„
Richard Chirgwin & Loveday Nekervis ...	31 Oct.	„
*John Johns & Ann Betty Ninnis	16 Nov.	„
Charles Friggens & Mary Stevens, w., of Zennor	17 Nov.	„
Henry James & Mary Daniel	28 Nov.	„
*James Beer & Mary Howard	29 Nov.	„
George Pike, of Helston, & Anne Scadden, of Pz., *lic.*	13 Dec.	„

Benjamin Browning, of Bishopstow, co. Wilts, & Elizabeth Cordew, of Pz., *lic.*	21 Dec.	1796
Thomas Chirgwin & Grace Rodda, of Pz. ...	27 Dec.	„
Henry Pooley, clerk, of Truro, & Loveday Treweake, *lic.*	27 Dec.	„
Joseph Waters, of Crowan, & Philippa Holman, of Pz.	1 Jan.	1797
George Painter, stationer, of Helston, & Catherine Coulson, *lic.*	2 Jan.	„
John Pascoe & Jane Harvey	3 Jan.	„
William Trembath, w., & Mary Bolitho, both of Morvah	7 Jan.	„
*John Hampton, w., & Ann Davey ...	23 Jan.	„
Thomas Hodder & Jenefer Tonkin ...	26 Jan.	„
*Christopher Feltum, soldier, & Priscilla Duck, sojourners	30 Jan.	„
*Francis Ford & Mary Ceely	25 Feb.	„
*Thomas Hoskin & Mary Ann Roberts ...	25 Feb.	„
*Samuel Bailey, soldier, & Jenifer Hoskin ...	27 Feb	„
James Kemp, of Milsom, co. Wilts, & Jane Johns, of Pz., *lic.*	4 Mar.	„
*George Rudman, soldier, & Elizabeth Nicholls	6 Mar.	„
*Francis Teague & Grace Godfrey ...	9 Mar.	„
Thomas North, of Kale, co. Wilts, & Ann Pellow, *lic.*	14 Mar.	„
*William Blanchard, soldier, & Ann Brea ...	20 Apr.	„
*Thomas Sparrow, soldier, & Sarah Ellis ...	22 Apr.	„
*John Way, soldier, & Elizabeth Townsend...	24 Apr.	„
*John Burgess, soldier, & Jane Pitfield ...	13 May	„
Humphrey Roberts, w., of Pz, & Mary Downing, *lic.*	20 May	„
*William Johnson, soldier, & Ann Vellanoweth	9 June	„
*Hugh Watts & Mary Eddy	12 June	„
William Davy, of Pz., & Margaret Michell	17 June	„
John Kelynack, of Paul, & Alice Love, *lic.* ...	24 June	„
*John Edwards & Elizabeth Runnalls ...	26 June	„
Richard Kelynack, of Paul, & Jane Deason, of Pz.	5 July	„
*Thomas Scobell & Sarah Batten	15 July	„

Charles Lanyon, of Helston, & Jane Sampson, of Pz., *lic.*	17 July	1797
Joseph Dale, of Paul, & Elizabeth Beckerleg	24 July	„
William Ealey, soldier, & Grace Blewet, of Paul	6 Aug.	„
William Argall & Thomasine Matthews Branwell, of Pz.	8 Aug.	„
*William Carne & Mary King	12 Aug.	„
*Benjamin Smith, sojourner, & Joan Thomas, *lic.*	18 Aug.	„
Richard Betty & Elizabeth Nekerwis ...	16 Sep.	„
*Henry Hick & Elizabeth Whitaker ...	13 Oct.	„
*Thomas Paul, w., & Jane Roberts ...	13 Oct.	„
Jacob Thomas & Ursula Richards, w. ...	28 Oct.	„
*Edmund Morgan & Sarah Lutey	31 Oct.	„
*Uriah Dosst & Mary Richards, w. ...	4 Nov.	„
Richard Ellis, junr., & Elizabeth Kemp ...	11 Nov.	„
*William Cook, soldier, & Anne Bustow ...	20 Nov.	„
William Trembath & Jane James	4 Dec.	„
John Bosence & Catherine Trythal, *lic.* ...	9 Dec.	„
John Trembath, of Gulval, & Christian Edwards, *lic.*	19 Dec.	„
*John Powies, serjeant, & Mary Price Silby...	20 Dec.	„
Thomas Whitcroft, soldier, of Duffield, co. Derby, & Mary Nicholas, of Pz., *lic.*	20 Dec.	„
Thomas Bennatts & Mary Ladner ...	26 Dec.	„
John Richards, w., & Mary Silby, w. ...	6 Jan.	1798
William Thomas, w., & Catherine Uren ...	10 Jan.	„
*William Pinnock & Jane Barons, w., *lic.* ...	20 Jan.	„
*Thomas Tonkin & Jane Nicholls	23 Jan.	„
*Robert Johnson Pengelly & Jenefer Richards	6 Feb.	„
Richard White, of Gulval, & Christian Nankervis	9 Feb.	„
*Nicholas Easterbrook & Elizabeth Penrose	17 Feb.	„
Richard Hosken & Mary Major	26 Feb.	„
Richard Maddern & Elizabeth Thomas ...	3 Mar.	„
William Stockman, soldier, & Grace Clements, of Pz.	5 Mar.	„
Henry Cock & Blanch Nicholls	10 Mar.	„
*William Sampson & Esther Bodilly ...	11 Mar.	„

Lewis Couch, soldier, & Ann Matthews, of Pz.	12 Mar.	1798
*James Young & Jane Tonkin	17 Mar.	„
John Luke, esq., w., of Pz., & Jane Maddern, *lic.*	24 Mar.	„
John Lander, of Truro, & Ann Penrose, of Pz.	4 Apr.	„
*William Ford, mariner, & Margaret Garland	4 Apr.	„
John Richards, junr., & Prudence Richards, of Pz.	7 Apr.	„
Thomas Gundry, of Helston, & Elizabeth Gundry, of Pz.	9 Apr.	„
*George Dawson & Elizabeth Batten ...	21 Apr.	„
*Joseph Semmens & Elizabeth Roberts ...	21 Apr.	„
*Richard Evans, soldier, & Jane Vellanoweth	22 Apr.	„
*Thomas Harvey & Mary Webber ...	23 Apr.	„
Michael Richards, of Gulval, & Ann Trudgen	28 Apr.	„
*Anthony Erexsone Oosett & Mary Ellis, w.	30 Apr.	„
William Vellanoweth, w., & Eleanor Hart, of Pz.	28 May	„
George Parsons, of Woolverescombe, co. Somerset, & Alice Wallis, of Pz., *lic.*	30 May	„
*John Martin, w., soldier, & Margaret George	4 June	„
Thomas Peak & Alice Rowe, w.	9 June	„
Leonard Tremlett, of Hatherley, co. Devon, & Cheston Champion, of Pz., *lic.* ...	12 June	„
Hugh Trembath & Ann Rowe, both of Morvah	16 June	„
Philip Eding, soldier, & Mary Oliver, of Gulval	10 July	„
Madron Trembath & Ann Nekerwiss, both of Morvah	14 July	„
*James Putnam, soldier, & Sarah Hick ...	18 July	„
*Joseph Phillipps & Catherine Thomas ...	21 July	„
*William Gill, soldier, & Sarah Rodda ...	28 July	„
*Samuel Marks & Mary Symons	10 Aug.	„
Peter Cullen, gent., of Glasgow, & Frances Hosking, of Pz., *lic.*	14 Aug.	„
*Nicholas Teague & Jane Taylor	27 Aug.	„
*John Mead, serjeant, & Mary Teague ...	3 Sep.	„
*Thomas Bray, serjeant, & Honour Trembath	10 Sep.	„
*Joseph Short, soldier, & Mary Roberts ...	10 Sep.	„
*James Thomas, soldier, & Jane Clements ...	11 Sep.	„
*John Bawden, soldier, & Ann Lanyon ...	13 Sep.	„
*Edward Lee, soldier, & Ann Veale ...	17 Sep.	„
Edward Eddy & Elizabeth Jenkin	22 Sep.	„

Richard Osborn, mariner, & Mary Gift, of Pz.	5 Oct.	1798
Joseph Jeffery & Alice Ladner	12 Oct.	„
John Phillipps & Catherine Nicholls ...	14 Oct.	„
James Williams & Christian Williams, of Pz.	20 Oct.	„
John Uren & Grace Kemp	27 Oct.	„
Anthony Cock & Mary Bray	29 Oct.	„
*John Rodda & Rebecca Paul	29 Oct.	„
Sampson Thomas Gundry & Mary Robyns, *lic.*	31 Oct.	„
John Rogers & Margaret Bennetts, *lic.* ...	5 Nov.	„
Henry Carter, of Penryn, & Mary Phillips ...	5 Nov.	„
William Honychurch & Jane Oats ...	6 Nov.	„
*John Randall & Mary Read	26 Nov.	„
*William Boase & Mary Wasley	15 Dec.	„
John Carpenter, of Pz., & Alice Weir, of Constantine	23 Dec.	„
*William Small & Peggy Hosking Stephens	24 Dec.	„
*William Greenslade, soldier, & Eleanor Cridge	27 Dec.	„
*Charles Pain, soldier, & Mary Rowe ...	29 Dec.	„
*Isaac Saige, soldier, & Ann Bond	29 Dec.	„
Ralph Eddy & Elizabeth Roberts	12 Jan.	1799
James Kemp, of Seend, co. Somerset, & Grace Billing, of Pz., *lic.*	21 Jan.	„
*John Friday, soldier, & Jane Phillips, w. ...	24 Jan.	„
*Benjamin Carne Branwell, gent., & Mary Batten, *lic.*	25 Jan.	„
*John Matthews & Catherine Broad ...	29 Jan.	„
*John Raiment, soldier, & Elizabeth Tonkin...	29 Jan.	„
Thomas Hawk, soldier, & Mary Maddern ...	29 Jan.	„
*Joseph Tonkin & Ann Tregear	2 Feb.	„
William Hosking, of Gulval, & Margery James	2 Feb.	„
*Richard Ellis, soldier, & Elizabeth Trezise ...	4 Feb.	„
Thomas Gundry, junr., & Honour Lewis, of Launceston, *lic.*	5 Mar.	„
*Esau Beilling, soldier, & Margaret Trythal...	6 Mar.	„
*Samuel Williams & Catherine Rogers ...	8 Mar.	„
Samuel Rodda & Elizabeth Friggens ...	9 Mar.	„
John Michell, gent., of Helston, & Catherine Bolitho, *lic.*	2 Apr.	„
*Giles Carver, soldier, & Judith Woolf ...	2 Apr.	„
*Benjamin Woolf & Mary Trenwith, *lic.* ...	3 Apr.	„

Charles Hoskin, w., & Margaret Curnow ... 6 Apr. 1799
*George Bush, soldier, & Mary George ... 10 Apr. „
*William Filley, soldier, & Priscilla Grigg ... 18 Apr. „
*James Trotman, soldier, & Mary Diaper Harris ... ... 23 Apr. „
*Joseph Manning, soldier, & Blanch Ellis ... 25 Apr. „
*James Teague & Ann Barnes, w. ... ... 27 Apr. „
*John Gillard, soldier, & Anne Birch ... 14 May „
Charles Valentine Le Grice, Esq., & Mary Nicholls, w., *lic.* ... ... 16 May „
George Ellis, of Paul, & Mary Tonkin ... 26 May „
*James Fitz-Cobley & Elizabeth Burch ... 1 June „
*James Job & Mary Bucket ... ... 1 June „
Thomas Maddern, w., & Charity Richards, w. 10 June „
John Jelbart & Catherine Tonkin ... ... 15 June „
*John Payne, soldier, & Susanna Lawry ... 21 June „
John Cock, junr., & Jane Fielding, of Pz. ... 29 June „
Edward Pogson, Esq., of Waldingfield, co. Suffolk, & Frances Jenkins, of Pz., *lic.* 26 July „
*Richards Edmonds & Elizabeth Nicholas, *lic.* 12 Aug. „
*William Rowe, w., & Mary Silby, w. ... 19 Aug. „
William Arundell & Mary Rowe ... ... 24 Aug. „
*John Tonkin & Mary Trenerry, w. ... 14 Sep. „
*James William Crossman, w., & Anne Richards ... ... 21 Sep. „
*Sampson Rodda, junr., & Mary Harvey ... 23 Sep. „
*Henry Williams & Grace Eddy ... ... 11 Oct. „
*Thomas Maddern, junr., & Jane Ellis ... 14 Oct. „
John Nekervis & Mary Harry, of Morvah ... 16 Nov. „
*George Popell & Elizabeth Job ... ... 26 Nov. „
*William Knight & Peggy Parramore ... 1 Dec. „
William James, of Pz., & Martha Scott, of St. Ives ... ... 1 Dec. „
John Jelbard, of St. Just, & Catherine Roberts, w., of Pz., *lic.* ... ... 10 Dec. „
*William Rowe & Frances Philips... ... 28 Dec. „
Richard Hodge, of St. Levan, & Anne Michell of Pz., *lic.* ... ... 21 Jan. 1800
Benjamin Rowe, w., & Alice Bone, both of Morvah ... ... 25 Jan. „

James Mann & Jane Nicholls, both of Morvah	1 Feb.	1800
Thomas Clemens & Grace Sampson ...	8 Feb.	„
*John Beard, junr., gent., & Lucy Bromley, *lic.*	10 Feb.	„
Henry Nicholls, junr., & Anne Murrish ...	14 Feb.	„
*William Buglehole & Ann Chappel ...	21 Feb.	„
*John Trounce, w., & Elizabeth Cock ...	22 Feb.	„
*David Childs, senr., w., & Mary Hosken ...	17 Mar.	„
John Grenfell & Margaret Rowe	5 Apr.	„
*John Batten & Bathsheba Phillips ...	14 Apr.	„
*Jeremiah Blackett, w., & Sarah Chelew, w.	15 Apr.	„
*Francis Boase & Elizabeth Shepherd, *lic.* ...	19 Apr.	„
*Benjamin Rowling & Elizabeth Archer, w.	22 Apr.	„
John Rowe & Elizabeth Maddern	3 May	„
John Nicholls & Margaret Hall, w. ...	11 May	„
William Sandry & Deborah Cock, of Gulval	17 May	„
*Thomas Stewart & Anne Matthews ...	24 May	„
*John Kingston & Jane Branwell, *lic.* ...	12 June	„
John Job, of Pz., & Grace Edwards ...	5 July	„
William Lean, of St. Erth, & Catherine Warren	12 July	„
Edward Sandry, w., of St. Just, & Charity Jelbart, w.	27 July	„
*John Perryman & Thomasine Matthews ...	27 July	„
John Hand & Elizabeth Tresise	2 Aug.	„
John Ladner, w., & Florence Jenkin ...	5 Aug.	„
John Hosken, junr., & Ursula Friggens ...	9 Aug.	„
*David Evans, soldier, & Constance Barnes	19 Aug.	„
*Isaac Clark, w., & Ann Lawry	24 Aug.	„
Humphrey Trembath, w., of Gulval, & Mary Murrin, of Pz.	20 Sep.	„
Edward Searle & Julia Noy, of Pz., *lic.* ...	30 Sep.	„
Francis Lawry & Mary Nicholls	4 Oct.	„
John Oddy, esq., of Lewisham, co. Kent, & Mary Oxnam, *lic.*	16 Oct.	„
*John Smith, esq., & Elizabeth Hammond, w., *lic.*	22 Oct.	„
Stephen Powell, of Shadwell, London, & Ann Barnes, of Pz., *lic.*	23 Oct.	„
William Freethy & Mary Hosken	25 Oct.	„
Robert Edwards, gent., of Henllan, co. Denbigh, & Margaret Jacka, of Pz., *lic.*	27 Oct.	„

*George Batten, w., & Ann Reseigh ... 1 Nov. 1800
*Richard Lean & Ann Champion ... ... 4 Nov. „
John Badcock, of Pz., & Mary Carbis, of Gulval 8 Nov. „
Anthony Gandy, w., & Elizabeth Howard, w. 11 Nov. „
*Ellis Isaac, soldier, & Elizabeth Carpenter 11 Nov. „
*Richard Ford & Elizabeth Bowen ... 25 Nov. „
*Henry Kelway Bamber, gent., & Ann Bromley, *lic.* ... ... 9 Dec. „
Henry Bone & Elizabeth Edwards, both of Morvah ... ... 20 Dec. „
*Robert Stevens, w., & Jane Fudge, w. ... 26 Dec. „

VOLUME V.

Joseph Batten, gent., & Lydia John Bolitho, *lic.* ... ... 1 Jan. 1801
Sampson Ellis, junr., & Christian Rowe, of Pz. 10 Jan. „
William Vingoe & Constance Rodda ... 31 Jan. „
John Brooks, of Scilly, & Blanch Noy, *lic.* ... 9 Feb. „
*Robert Edwards, soldier, & Temperance Sutherland ... ... 16 Feb. „
*William Ellis, soldier, & Mary Elliott ... 16 Feb. „
William Hall & Tabitha Hosken ... ... 28 Feb. „
*Samuel Harris, mariner, & Mary Thomas, *lic.* 4 Mar. „
*Samuel Rogers, soldier, & Ann George ... 17 Mar. „
*Thomas Hugh & Mary Hale ... ... 18 Mar. „
Thomas Warren & Elizabeth Thomas, of Pz. 21 Mar. „
*William Edwards, soldier, & Jane Runnals... 23 Mar. „
*David Davis, soldier, & Mary Rowlin ... 31 Mar. „
Richard Nicholas & Christiana Nicholls, of Zennor ... ... 4 Apr. „
*William Edwards & Mary Richards ... 11 Apr. „
*Edward Williams, soldier, & Sarah Pitman, w. ... ... 19 Apr. „
*David Evans, soldier, & Ann Harvey ... 21 Apr. „
Robert Roach, of Ludgvan, & Elizabeth Couch ... ... 1 May „
*John Trenwith & Jane Harry ... ... 10 May „
*Peter Roberts & Elizabeth Head ... ... 2 June „
William Williams, soldier, & Mary Beckerleg 12 June „
*William Davis, soldier, & Phyllis Rowe ... 14 Aug. „

George Unwin, esq., of Lambeth, & Anne Oxnam, of Pz., *lic.* ... ... 17 Aug. 1801
*John Bassett & Elizabeth Ancell ... ... 24 Aug. „
*Anthony Jeffery & Elizabeth Cock ... 30 Aug. „
John Cooke, carpenter, of Pz., & Anne Steward, of Bristol, *lic.* ... ... 11 Sep. „
*John Philipps, soldier, & Dorothy Stevens 7 Oct. „
*Thomas Jones, w., & Jane Sampson, *lic.* ... 3 Nov. „
*John Hughes & Margaret Woolcock, *lic.* ... 4 Nov. „
Henry Dring, of S. John's, Hull, & Ann Treluddra, of Pz., *lic.* ... ... 7 Nov. „
John By, esq., of Falmouth, & Elizabeth Johnson Baines, of Pz., *lic.* ... ... 29 Nov. „
George Appleby, mariner, of Inderwell, co. York, & Elizabeth Treluddra, of Pz., *lic.* 29 Nov. „
*Owen Morris, w., & Harriet Paynter, *lic.* ... 7 Jan. 1802
*John Kalkhill & Anne Philipps ... ... 14 Jan. „
*John Bryant & Margaret Williams ... 19 Jan. „
William Roach, w., & Elizabeth Carlyon, of Pz. ... ... 14 Feb. „
*James Pascoe & Elizabeth Gendall ... 20 Feb. „
*Edward Bennett & Keziah Thomas ... 22 Feb. „
John Osborn & Jane Bramble, of Pz. ... 28 Feb. „
*Matthew Johns & Hannah Harris ... 5 Mar. „
Christopher Pellew & Sarah Searles ... 21 Mar. „
*John Roberts & Grace Philipps ... ... 21 Mar. „
John Cargeege & Charity Mann ... ... 17 Apr. „
*Richard Williams & Ann Edmonds ... 8 May „
Stephen Townsend, w., of Pz., & Honour Roberts, sojourner... ... ... 15 May „
Richard Symons, of Paul, & Elizabeth Denithorne ... ... 5 June „
*William Bowler, mariner, & Mary Read ... 9 June „
*Robert Colensoe & Elizabeth Hosken ... 12 June „
*John Vigurs, gent., & Frances Clansie, *lic.* ... 13 June „
*Thomas Hardy, w., & Elizabeth Carne ... 14 June „
Thomas Hosking, of Lelant, & Rebecca Trudgen, of Pz., *lic.* ... ... 17 June „
*Robert Sampson & Ann Trounson ... 22 June „
Thomas Madron & Mary Curry ... ... 17 July „

*William Glen & Margaret Chiddell ... 4 Sep. 1802
*Benjamin Richards & Rebecca Rowe ... 4 Sep. „
*William Stevens, gent., w., & Jenifer Melluish, *lic.* ... ... 10 Sep. „
*James Nicholls & Mary Carne ... ... 26 Sep. „
Richard Trounce, w., of Pz., & Mary Giles ... 9 Oct. „
John Scobell, esq., of Sancreed, & Susanna Usticke, of Pz., *lic.* ... ... 20 Oct. „
John Jenkin & Susanna Eastlake ... ... 23 Oct. „
*William Davis Jenking, w., & Margaret Hugh, w. ... ... 10 Nov. „
*Charles Vibert & Honour Boyens ... 15 Nov. „
*John Baine & Ann Harrison ... ... 23 Nov. „
Martin Semmens & Clarenda Brownfield ... 27 Nov. „
Joseph Murrish, of Paul, & Elizabeth Murry, of Pz. ... ... 29 Nov. „
*William Pascoe & Mary Read ... ... 29 Nov. „
Anthony Gendal, of Morva, & Margaret Madron 1 Jan. 1803
Thomas Grenfell, of Sancreet, & Mary Hall 3 Jan. „
John Sherris Brown, gent., of Pz., & Elizabeth John Richards, of Bodmin, *lic.* ... 14 Jan. „
*Henry Hodge & Jane Williams, *lic.* ... 17 Jan. „
William Jenkin & Margaret James ... 5 Feb. „
*Thomas Jennings, w., & Susanna Barnicoat 5 Feb. „
Richard Boase & Jane Tresize, *lic.* ... 12 Feb. „
Joseph Hicks, w., of S. Agnes, Scilly, & Ursula Humphries, w., of Pz., *lic.* ... ... 16 Feb. „
William Trudgen, of Sancreet, & Mary Wallis 19 Feb. „
*William Bramble, w., & Mary Williams, *lic.* 18 Mar. „
William Sleep & Prudence Roberts ... 19 Mar. „
George Batten & Anne Thomas, of Pz. ... 27 Mar. „
John Hollow, sojourner, & Joan Daniel ... 29 Mar. „
Thomas Grenfell, sojourner, & Margery Trembath ... ... 2 Apr. „
*William George & Mary Watkins ... 16 Apr. „
Thomas Field, gent., of Paul, & Catharine Boase, *lic.* ... ... 22 Apr. „
William Trudgen, junr., & Joan Jenkin ... 7 May „
William Coulson, of Helstone, & Margaret Vigurs, of Pz., *lic.* ... ... 8 May „

*Nicholas Berriman & Elizabeth Sparshatt, *lic.*	10 May	1803
*John Batten, junr., & Mary Anne Pidwell, *lic.*	13 May	,,
*William Stevens & Elizabeth Elliott ...	26 May	,,
William Weymouth & Margaret Corin, of Pz., *lic.*	10 June	,,
*Thomas Read, gent., & Mary Penberthy, *lic.*	17 June	,,
*Thomas Boase & Anne Coren	20 June	,,
*John Birkbeck & Anne Ford	25 June	,,
Robert Symons, gent., w., of Falmouth, & Betsy Corker Vigurs, *lic.*	30 June	,,
*Richard Rescorla, w., & Catharine Harry ...	2 July	,,
Alexander Stevens, of Breage, & Mary Tresise, *lic.*	2 July	,,
*Joshua Hendy Thomas, cordwainer, & Catharine Batten, *lic.*	10 July	,,
*James Philipps & Blanch Maclean ...	18 July	,,
*James Elliott & Catharine Heydon ...	18 July	,,
John Hosken & Margaret Sullivan, sojourners	23 July	,,
*William Harrison, junr., y., & Elizabeth Matthews, *lic.*	18 Aug.	,,
John Hiscock, w., y., & Jane Eddy, *lic.* ...	20 Aug.	,,
James Wood, of Pz., & Alice Resuggan, of Marazion, *lic.*	20 Aug.	,,
Thomas Williams, of Camborne, & Mary Penberthy, of Pz., *lic.*	20 Aug.	,,
James Lumsden, esq., of Brompton, co. Middlesex, & Lydia Hichens, *lic.*	25 Aug.	,,
*James Rowe & Elizabeth Gift	5 Sep.	,,
*David Jones, mariner, & Elizabeth Price ...	13 Sep.	,,
Enoch Jenkin, w., & Sarah Loarey, *lic.* ...	17 Sep.	,,
*Richard Matthews & Margaret Crocker ...	1 Oct.	,,
*Thomas Penrose Hocking & Mary Peek, *lic.*	1 Oct.	,,
James Richards & Martha Friggens ...	8 Oct.	,,
Samuel Rock, gent., of S. Philip's, Birmingham & Susanna Sophia Downie, of Pz., *lic.*	27 Oct.	,,
Henry Pendarves Tremenheere, esq., & Deborah Williams, *lic.*	27 Oct.	,,
*William Stone & Grace Nicholls	2 Nov.	,,
John Corin & Grace Rodda, of Pz.... ...	7 Nov.	,,
John Wassley & Jenifer Gendal, both of Morva	13 Nov.	,,

James Barrett, otherwise Ladner, & Honour Gammon, of Pz. ... ... 27 Nov. 1803
Richard Bosence, junr., & Patience Daniel ... 28 Nov. „
*Joseph Ancell & Margaret Stevens ... 28 Nov. „
*Richard Lawry, w., & Anne George, w. ... 29 Nov. „
Philip Ball, gent., of Mevagissey, & Thomasine Dennis, of Pz., *lic.* ... ... 14 Dec. „
William Hocken, clerk, of Phillack, & Peggy Williams, *lic.* ... ... 3 Jan. 1804
*Joseph Harry, w., & Elizabeth Thomas ... 20 Jan. „
Matthias Jenkin & Jane Tuckfield ... ... 21 Jan. „
*John Broad & Elizabeth Rawlin ... ... 23 Jan. „
James Hosken & Jenifer Wallis ... ... 28 Jan. „
*John Jenkin, w., & Anne Rowe ... ... 4 Feb. „
Francis Tregarthen, gent., of S. Mary, Scilly, & Nancy Nicholls Philipps, of Pz., *lic.* 8 Feb. „
John Edwards & Mary Trudgen ... ... 11 Feb. „
*Richard Curtis, mariner, & Cordelia Ladner 18 Feb. „
*William Stephens & Jane Watkins ... 25 Feb. „
John Richards, of Paul, & Anne Champion, of Pz. ... ... 28 Feb. „
William Thomas, junr., & Grace James, of Pz. 17 Mar. „
Francis Gendal & Mary Richards ... ... 24 Mar. „
William Warren & Honour Betty ... ... 2 Apr. „
Thomas Edwards, junr., & Anne Cock ... 3 Apr. „
*John Levi & Eleanor Dash, w. ... ... 7 Apr. „
Alexander Davis, sojourner, of Pz., & Hannah Cumming, of S. Mary, Scilly, *lic.* ... 6 Apr. „
John Guy & Elizabeth Cargeege ... ... 14 Apr. „
Thomas Jones, mariner, of Scilly, & Phillis Philipps, of Pz., *lic.* ... ... 21 Apr. „
John White, of S. Just, & Jane Lawry ... 21 Apr. „
*James Hosking & Anne Taylor ... ... 28 Apr. „
*Richard Badcock & Alice Ford ... ... 5 May „
Thomas James & Elizabeth Mitchell, w., of S. Just ... ... 6 May „
*John Grindon, mariner, & Hannah Bartel ... 18 May „
Joseph Rock, of Birmingham, & Ann Dennis, of Pz., *lic.* ... ... 13 June „
*John Kearn, w., & Mary Paynter, *lic.* ... 19 June „

William Ninnis, of S. Gluvias, & Mary Hoskin	25 June	1804
Frederick Roope, gent., of London, & Mary Cock, of Pz., *lic.*	13 July	„
Richard Mills Jennings Scott, sojourner, of Paul, & Ann Colensoe, of Pz. ...	26 July	„
*Charles George & Mary Edwards ...	30 July	„
Robert Julyan, gent., of Padstow, & Anne Veale Thomas, of Pz., *lic.*	4 Aug.	„
*William Vaughan, sojourner, & Elizabeth Ebbatt	8 Aug.	„
*William Jones, mariner, & Mary George, sojourner	8 Aug.	„
*Thomas Pidwell, gent., & Elizabeth Davis Edwards, *lic.*	3 Sep.	„
*Joseph Folly, mariner, & Ann Oats ...	21 Sep.	„
Samuel Jelberd & Mary Mann	22 Sep.	„
Charles Matthews, of Morva, & Margery Nicholls, of Pz.	29 Sep.	„
Edward Ladner & Mary Foster, w., of Pz., *lic.*	2 Oct.	„
*Timothy Smart, sojourner, & Phillis Rogers	2 Oct.	„
Francis Shepherd, mariner, of Little Wenlake, co. Shropshire, & Ann Corin, of Pz., *lic.*	3 Oct.	„
*Charles Free, mariner, & Ann Stevens ...	6 Oct.	„
William Bennatts & Phillis Uren, of Ludgvan	13 Oct.	„
John Scott, of Paul, & Jane Noy, of Pz. ...	4 Nov.	„
*James Gendall & Jane Eddy	4 Nov.	„
*Richard Churchwood, sojourner, & Elizabeth Fenn	12 Nov.	„
John Moore, mariner, of Warton, co. Cumberland, & Amy Read, of Pz., *lic.* ...	13 Nov.	„
John Millett, junr., gent., of St. Just, & Grace Broad, of Pz., *lic.*	19 Nov.	„
*James Martin & Sally Bailey	22 Dec.	„
John Fox & Elizabeth Pengilly	24 Dec.	„
John Pengilly & Mary Freethy, *lic.* ...	27 Dec.	„
Thomas Willcock, mariner, of Budock, & Mary Colensoe, of Pz., *lic.*	28 Dec.	„
John Rowe & Jenifer Hollow, of St. Buryan	5 Jan.	1805
William Roberts, mariner, & Rebecca Kestel, of Pz.	15 Jan.	

*John Pender & Alice Luke ... ... 25 Jan. 1805
Emanuel Jenkin & Elizabeth White ... 2 Feb. „
*Samuel Paddy, gent., & Julia Branwell, *lic.* 18 Feb. „
John Smith, gent., of S. Martin's, Westminster, & Mary Nicholls, of Pz., *lic.* 28 Feb. „
James Uren & Grace Mollard ... ... 9 Mar. „
James Troutman, w., & Anne Ford, of Pz. ... 16 Mar. „
John Daniel, junr., & Honour Lanyon ... 13 Apr. „
Tobias Read, junr., of Pz., & Mary Anne Green, *lic.* ... ... 4 May „
James Mann & Jane Jenking ... ... 4 May „
*James Stevens & Alice Ralph ... ... 18 May „
*John Sinnett & Margaret Wills ... ... 18 May „
*Joseph Squires, mariner, sojourner, & Mary Wormen ... ... 9 June „
*James Cottle Whitefield, sojourner, & Hannah Williams ... ... 19 June „
Edward Snell, of Paul, & Margaret Hill, of Pz. 21 June „
Henry St. Aubyn, esq., of Crowan, & Martha Penberthy Nicholas, of Pz., *lic.* ... 23 June „
William Hulson, of Pz., & Elizabeth Edyvean 29 June „
William Warren, of Pz., & Mary Berryman... 6 July „
John Trembath & Mary Maddern ... ... 10 Aug. „
Thomas Leggo, carpenter, & Catharine Stevens, *lic.* ... ... 15 Aug. „
*Henry Noy & Susanna Stokes ... ... 17 Aug. „
*John Nicholls & Mary Spasshatt ... ... 20 Aug. „
*John Ford & Eleanor Squire ... ... 31 Aug. „
Thomas White & Elizabeth Matthews ... 28 Sep. „
Henry Eustace, of Helstone, & Margaret Jeffery, of Pz. ... ... 14 Oct. „
Lorrens Lowenson, w., & Mary Roberts ... 25 Oct. „
John Rich & Elizabeth Donald, of Pz. ... 26 Oct. „
Richard Couch, junr., & Jane Richards ... 2 Nov. „
*John Barnes & Sarah Stideford ... ... 23 Nov. „
Uter Dawn Hosking, of Perranuthnoe, & Christian James, of Pz. ... ... 23 Nov. „
John King, of Breage, & Grace Pearse ... 23 Nov. „
*Evan Jones & Catharine Beale ... ... 30 Nov. „
James Williams & Margaret Rodda ... 30 Nov. „

*Henry Symons & Elizabeth Breay ...	2 Dec.	1805
*William Bond & Elizabeth Trenwith ...	2 Dec.	„
*Thomas Vigurs, gent., & Grace Blewett, *lic.*	22 Dec.	„
*John Foxce & Mary Borlase, *lic.*	23 Dec.	„
*Daniel Free & Elizabeth Pearce	30 Dec.	„
Thomas Bolitho & Christian Sandry, both of chapelry of Morva	1 Jan.	1806
Thomas Clemens, w., & Thomasine Grose ...	5 Jan.	„
John Dale, of Pz., & Elizabeth Maynard ...	11 Jan.	„
*Philip Cock & Dorothy Pearce	19 Jan.	„
James Anthony, of S. Mary Tower, co. Suffolk, & Constance Hosking, *lic.* ...	22 Jan.	„
Henry Carbiss & Elizabeth Hicks, sojourners	8 Feb.	„
*Thomas Randall & Margaret Laity ...	8 Feb.	„
*John Woolcock, w., & Mary Osborn ...	15 Feb.	„
Henry Vingoe & Alice Reseigh	22 Feb.	„
*William Ford, mariner, & Elizabeth Philipps	28 Feb.	„
*Robert Leigh, w., & Loveday Lavrence, *lic.*	7 Mar.	„
*William Nettle & Elizabeth Roberts ...	8 Mar.	„
*Gregory Honeychurch & Margaret Renfry...	29 Mar.	„
Ephraim Noy & Ann Mann	29 Mar.	„
*John Curry & Grace Weymouth	30 Mar.	„
Henry George, gent., of St. Mary, Scilly, & Honour Vibert, of Pz., *lic.*	4 Apr.	„
Henry Daniel & Mary Bosence	19 Apr.	„
George Stephens, mariner, of Virginia, North America, & Ann Grose, of Pz. *lic.* ...	5 May	„
*Michael Nicholls, w., & Jane Batten, w. ...	10 May	„
James Rowe & Catharine Woolcock ...	24 May	„
Peter Nicholls, of Trescaw, Scilly, & Christiana Friggins, *lic.*	29 May	„
John James, junr., & Christian Bolitho, of Pz.	7 June	„
Richard Chirgwin, of Sancreed, & Blanch Hall	14 June	„
Peter Olds, of St. Buryan, & Johanna Polgrean, of Pz.	21 June	„
Benjamin Shudford & Honour Hall ...	28 June	„
Thomas Richards & Elizabeth Ladner ...	5 July	„
Robert Richards, of Zennor, & Jane Ladner	5 July	„
*Charles Wallis & Honour Birch	9 July	„
Richard Truscott & Sarah Jelbart	12 July	„

Walter Grose, of Lanivet, & Ann Oats, of Pz., *lic.*	19 July	1806
James Hoskings, of Paul, & Catherine Williams, of Pz., *lic.*	20 July	„
*William Harrison, w., mariner, & Dinah Pickens	7 Aug.	„
*George Phillips, junr., & Mary Carbis ...	16 Aug.	„
Samuel Rodda, of Marazion, & Ann Thomas	30 Aug.	„
*Samuel Sweet, w., & Mary Rodda ...	6 Sep.	„
William Matthews & Elizabeth Eddy, both of Morvah	3 Oct.	„
Thomas Smyth, esq., of Jamaica, & Grace Robyns, of Pz., *lic.*	17 Oct.	„
Benjamin Trembath, w., of Pz., & Betsy Giddy, of Truro, *lic.*	19 Oct.	„
William Badcock & Mary Heath, *lic.* ...	26 Oct.	„
Thomas Tonkin & Anne James, w. ...	2 Nov.	„
*Thomas Carpenter & Elizabeth Warren ...	3 Nov.	„
William Edmonds, of Kenwyn, & Mary Addison, of Pz., *lic.*	17 Nov.	„
*George Francis & Elizabeth Hocken ...	26 Dec.	„
James Wills & Ruth Philipps, of Pz. ...	3 Jan.	1807
*John Ancell & Anne Richards	10 Jan.	„
*Peter Lanyon, w., & Ann Michell	13 Jan.	„
*Richard Clements & Elizabeth Rodda ...	17 Jan.	„
*Humphry Roberts, junr., & Anne Stevens ...	27 Jan.	„
William Woolcock, of Wendron, & Elizabeth Heath, *lic.*	28 Feb.	„
William Hodge, of Gulval, & Grace Philipps, *lic.*	28 Feb.	„
Nicholas Richards, junr., of Pz., & Johanna Carbess	28 Feb.	„
George Wearn & Mary Simmonds, of Pz. ...	28 Feb.	„
*William Rescorla, gent., & Sabina Lander, *lic.*	3 Mar.	„
*John Bramble & Ann Richards	7 Mar.	„
Richard Eddy & Elizabeth Tremethack ...	11 Apr.	„
*William Morris & Elizabeth Rowe ...	15 Apr.	„
Michael Hosking & Mary Rowe	25 Apr.	„
*Peter James, w., & Anne Warne, w. ...	28 Apr.	„

*John Jasper & Thomasine Boase	8 June	1807
George Hichens, esq., & Wilmot Broad, of Pz., *lic.*	9 June	„
Thomas Lemon, gent., of Breage, & Elizabeth Cooper, of Pz., *lic.*	10 June	„
Nathaniel Williams, of Gulval, & Margaret Ellery, of Pz.	14 June	„
Thomas Philp & Jane Pollard	25 June	„
*Richard Holmes & Jane Pengilly, *lic.* ...	1 July	„
Richard Mann, w., & Ann Pearce, both of Morvah, *lic.*	7 July	„
*William Matthews & Elizabeth Nicholas, *lic.*	18 July	„
John Nekervis & Elizabeth Thomas ...	25 July	„
*John Lawrence & Mary Higgo	16 Sep.	„
William Rowe, of Morvah, & Lydia Chirgwin	19 Sep.	„
*Thomas Donithorne & Elizabeth Runnalls ...	21 Sep.	„
*George Parsons, w., & Grace Ellis ...	2 Oct.	„
Francis Hitchinough, soldier, of Runcorn, co. Chester, & Elizabeth Hosken, of Pz., *lic.*	10 Oct.	„
*George Read & Peggy Treweek	11 Oct.	„
Charles Trewren, w., & Elizabeth Thomas ...	17 Oct.	„
William Betty & Christian White	17 Oct.	„
William Bone & Jane Stevens, both of Morvah	17 Oct.	„
*Joseph Sewell, mariner, & Honour Rowe ...	3 Nov.	„
James Pearce & Catherine Rowe	15 Nov.	„
Thomas Brewer, of Pz., & Ann Gribble ...	15 Nov.	„
*Thomas Stevens, w., & Honour Nicholas ...	28 Nov.	„
James Pollard Gendall, sojourner, & Mary Edwards, w.	30 Nov.	„
*James Weymouth & Catherine Hockin ...	30 Nov.	„
John Williams, of St. Buryan, & Jenifer Bryan	30 Nov.	„
William James & Mary Bottrell, sojourner ...	30 Nov.	„
*Henry Phillips, w., & Mary Job	2 Dec.	„
*Thomas Baker, mariner, & Mary Nicholas, *lic.*	7 Dec.	„
Thomas Dawson, mariner, & Elizabeth Tonkin	10 Dec.	„
William Hocking & Anne White Warren ...	26 Dec.	„
*William Richards, mariner, & Joan Matthews, *lic.*	2 Jan.	1808
Alexander Anderson, of Reading, co. Berks, & Elizabeth Phillips, of Pz., *lic.* ...	5 Jan.	„

Henry Michell, of Kenwyn, & Jane Cock, of Pz., *lic.*	6 Jan.	1808
*John Pollard Osborn & Elizabeth Roach, *lic.*	7 Jan.	„
John Rowe & Mary Wallis, of Pz.... ...	9 Jan.	„
*William Fitcher, sojourner, & Margaret Corin	17 Jan.	„
*Daniel Williams, sojourner, & Elizabeth James	17 Jan.	„
*John Bramble & Ann Rodda	18 Jan.	„
John Barnaby Lloyd, gent., of Pz., & Matilda Millard, of Bristol, *lic.*	1 Feb.	„
John Rodda & Tabitha Tregoning, w., of Gulval, *lic.*	8 Feb.	„
James Hosken & Ann Roberts	20 Feb.	„
*John Way & Christian Trenwith	9 Mar.	„
James Trembath & Cordelia James ...	19 Mar.	„
Richard Lawry & Mary Ann Williams ...	26 Mar.	„
*Robert Rogers, gent., & Betsy Ball, *lic.* ...	27 Mar.	„
William Stevens & Mary Mann, both of Morvah	16 Apr.	„
William Veale & Loveday Tonkin	23 Apr.	„
*John May & Nancy Harris	22 May	„
John Maddern & Mary Pearce	2 June	„
William Pascoe & Grace Nicholls, *lic.* ...	6 June	„
*Cuthbert Baines, esq., & Mary Anne Marsby, *lic.*	13 June	„
*John Newton & Julie Rodda	13 June	„
John Polgrean, of Ludgvan, & Elizabeth Tonkin	25 June	„
*John Lander, w., & Sarah Taylor... ...	24 July	„
*John Pinfield & Elizabeth Savage, sojourners	7 Aug.	„
*James Corin & Mary Blight	14 Aug.	„
*James Sandry & Margaret Williams ...	15 Aug.	„
William Wakfer & Elizabeth Pascoe ...	20 Aug.	„
*Samuel May Colensoe, gent., & Mary Veale Thomas, *lic.*	27 Aug.	„
*William Turner & Jane Johns	13 Sep.	„
John Fox & Christian Pengilly	24 Sep.	„
Thomas Small, of Helston, & Elizabeth Huntingdon, of Pz., *lic.*	24 Sep.	„
William Maddren & Ann Pengilly	8 Oct.	„

*Thomas Nicholas & Catherine Grub, sojourners	24 Oct.	1808
*Paul Engelbert & Mary Ann Jewel, *lic.* ...	1 Nov.	„
*George Phillips, w., & Sarah Pascoe ...	5 Nov.	„
*Pascoe Addicoat & Eleanor Olivey, w. ...	29 Nov.	„
*Samuel Noy & Ann Ninnis	11 Dec.	„
*Richard Tonkin & Ann James	18 Dec.	„
*Thomas Wright, soldier, & Mary Ninnis ...	3 Jan.	1809
*William Arthur, w., & Elizabeth Simmons, w.	29 Jan.	„
*William Corin & Grace Betty ...	1 Feb.	„
Matthew Craster, of North Shields, & Honour Silby, of Pz., *lic.*	5 Feb.	„
*Richard Rowe, w., & Jane Grenfell, w. ...	27 Feb.	„
*James Brewer & Mary Elizabeth Gurney ...	5 Mar.	„
Richard Dennis & Patience Vinicombe, *lic.* ...	16 Mar.	„
John White, of St. Just, & Jane Trounce ...	8 Apr.	„
*James Tonking & Elizabeth Williams ...	8 Apr.	„
Joseph Rodda & Sarah Edwards, of Pz. ...	17 Apr.	„
John Donithorne & Susanna Woolcock ...	22 Apr.	„
Edward Vinicombe Elsworthy, of Falmouth, & Rosetta Commins, of Pz., *lic.* ...	26 Apr.	„
William Wearne & Mary Victor, both of Morvah	24 May	„
*George Virco, soldier, & Elizabeth Thomas	28 May	„
Daniel Cock, junr., & Ann Cock	3 June	„
Richard Plummer Withiel, gent., of Falmouth, & Mary Ann Hocking, of Pz., *lic.* ...	10 June	„
*James Wooldridge, esq., & Caroline Treweeke, *lic.*	27 June	„
*George Tonkin & Susanna Eddy	1 July	„
*John Birch, w., & Elizabeth Olds... ...	1 July	„
*John Wakefer & Elizabeth Perry... ...	17 July	„
John Ellis, of Ludgvan, & Nancy Fox ...	29 July	„
Nicholas Struck, mariner, of New York, & Jenifer Philipps, of Pz., *lic.*	31 July	„
*John Cock & Jane Roberts, *lic.*	7 Aug.	„
*John Chepman & Sarah Ratcliffe, sojourners	7 Aug.	„
*John Rowe & Ann Harris	14 Aug.	„
*James Roberts, mariner, & Elizabeth Nicholls	21 Aug.	„
*Richard Grose & Anne Curnow	28 Aug.	„

*Robert Matthews & Anne Berryman ...	9 Sep.	1809
John Moyse, gent., of Stratton, & Mary Edmonds, *lic.*	11 Sep.	„
Nicholas Warren & Ann Nicholls	16 Sep.	„
John Maddern & Grace Gill, of Pz. ...	5 Oct.	„
*Anthony Dawe, junr., & Sally Huckstable ...	7 Oct.	„
*Henry Weymouth & Nancy Eddy ...	7 Oct.	„
*Richard Carne, cordwainer, & Ann Johns, *lic.*	19 Oct.	„
*William Harvey, druggist, & Honour Williams, *lic.*	25 Oct.	„
*Henry Broad & Hannah Williams ...	28 Oct.	„
*John James & Honour Hosken	29 Oct.	„
Thomas Catherine & Margaret James ...	5 Nov.	„
Nicholas Uren, of Sennen, & Tabitha Hall ...	18 Nov.	„
*John Addicoat, maltster, & Elizabeth Bromley, *lic.*	28 Nov.	„
Edward Parnall, junr., of St. Ewe, & Mary Argall, *lic.*	30 Nov.	„
*William Chapell & Charlotte Hone ...	4 Dec.	„
*William Stephens, cooper, & Anne Cunnack, *lic.*	10 Dec.	„
Samuel Eddy, of Pz., & Ann Pengilly ...	16 Dec.	„
Richard Taylor, of St. Erth, & Elizabeth Isaac, *lic.*...	2 Jan.	1810
James Nicholas & Ann George, of Pz. ...	6 Jan.	„
*Joseph Parkins & Ann Innis	6 Jan.	„
George Liddle Mc. Donald & Anne Husband, *lic.*	27 Jan.	„
*Peter Lanyon & Ann Barnicoat Matthews...	4 Feb.	„
Humphry Barnicoat, of Falmouth, & Elizabeth Bullocke, of Pz., *lic.*	5 Feb.	„
*Edward Pascoe & Anne Bryan	6 Feb.	„
Thomas Guy & Charity James	17 Feb.	„
*Stephen Thomas Crocker & Emma Shute, *lic.*	24 Feb.	„
Charles Prowse, of Pz., & Margaret Webb...	27 Feb.	„
*Dugald Paul & Jemima Erskine, sojourners	20 Mar.	„
William Trythal Lawry & Elizabeth Parkins	25 Mar.	„
Stephen Thomas & Martha Dale	14 Apr.	„

Jeremiah Sullivan, of Ahadoe, co. Kerry, & Anne Jones, w., of Pz., *lic.* ... ... 26 Apr. 1810
*Nicholas Grenfell & Mary Murray ... 30 Apr. „
*Michael Michell & Margaret Wakfer ... 7 May „
Richard Owlds & Sarah Bennetts ... ... 25 May „
*John Huntingdon & Margaret Gregg ... 2 June „
Christopher Parker, of Hull, & Anne Squire, of Pz., *lic.* ... ... 7 June „
Johnson Rule, of Illogan, & Mary Thomas, of Pz., *lic.* ... ... 10 June „
Samuel Hall & Anna Reseigh ... ... 28 July „
William Davy, of Pz., & Anne Vinicombe, *lic.* 20 Aug. „
William Dunstan, of Falmouth, & Anne Nicholls, *lic.* ... ... 26 Aug. „
*Samuel Pidwell, gent., & Elizabeth Richards, *lic.* ... ... 30 Aug. „
*George Jones & Isabella Crosswell, sojourners 10 Sep. „

VOLUME VI.

John Askew, of Tinemouth, co. Northumberland, & Mary Matthews, of Pz., *lic.* ... 25 Oct. 1810
William Go-to-bed & Elizabeth Christow, of Pz. ... ... 1 Nov. „
*John Fleming, gent., & Mary Ann Ede, *lic.*... 1 Nov. „
Charles Rowse, of Redruth, & Anne Jenkin ... 10 Nov. „
*John Bromley & Grace Marshall, *lic.* ... 11 Nov. „
*William Ninnis & Alice Roberts ... ... 11 Nov. „
Nicholas Kelynack, of Paul, & Jane Trenwith, of Pz. ... ... 24 Nov. „
John Trudgen, junr., & Jane Bennatts ... 3 Dec. „
James Hammill, of Paul, & Ann Hosken ... 22 Dec. „
*Robert Thornton & Rachel Trounson ... 26 Dec. „
*Thomas Vigurs Lawrence & Sarah Ford, *lic.* 1 Jan. 1811
John Jenkins & Phillis Breay, of Pz. ... 5 Jan. „
Henry Gilson, of Falmouth, & Jane Cock, of Pz., *lic.* ... ... 15 Jan. „
Matthew Curnow, of Towednack, & Mary Williams ... ... 19 Jan. „
Bartholomew Bottrell, junr., & Jane Thomas 26 Jan. „
William Wilson & Margaret Bramble, of Pz. 2 Feb. „

Richard Millett, gent., of S. Just, & Ann Penberthy, of Pz., *lic.*	10 Feb.	1811
James Tonkin, of S. Just, & Honour Holmes, *lic.*	16 Mar.	„
*James Ponisi & Mary Newton, *lic.* ...	17 Mar.	„
Martin Blewett & Mary Rowe	23 Mar.	„
*Thomas Robyns, clerk, & Anne Hichens, *lic.*	17 Apr.	„
William Penniment, of S. Bees, Whitehaven, & Mary Bowen, of Pz., *lic.*	18 Apr.	„
Thomas Penrose & Grace Hicks, sojourners...	4 May	„
*Charles Nankeervis & Margery Perry ...	4 May	„
Richard Rodda, junr., & Mary Trudgen ...	18 May	„
Nathaniell Paul & Margaret Parsons, of Sancreet	3 June	„
Nicholas Thomas, of Paul, & Mary Anne Marrack	8 June	„
*George Downing & Grace Harris ...	24 June	„
William Drewe, mariner, of Anthony, & Alice Downing, of Pz., *lic.*	11 July	„
*Jacob Rowe & Charity Edwards	21 July	„
*Richard Angwin & Elizabeth Rowe ...	3 Aug.	„
Robert Johns, of Kenwyn, & Sarah Trewheeloe, of Pz., *lic.*	4 Aug.	„
William Squire & Elizabeth Christopher, of Pz.	11 Aug.	„
Samuel Sweete, w., yeoman, & Mary Clemens, of Pz., *lic.*	29 Sep.	„
*John Brewer, junr., & Mary Mundy, *lic.* ...	9 Oct.	„
Bernard Peykoto, of Oporto, & Elizabeth Hessel, *lic.*	2 Nov.	„
*Benjamin Martins & Rebecca Carpenter ...	17 Nov.	„
*William Pascoe, sojourner, & Martha Rosevear	30 Nov.	„
James Rowe & Elizabeth Nankervis, of Gulval	2 Dec.	„
John Carbis & Catherine Pearce, w., of Pz. ...	3 Dec.	„
*Michael Donithorne & Ann Trenwith ...	25 Dec.	„
John Harry, sojourner, of Pz., & Emma Gribble, of Paul	13 Dec.	„
Thomas Taylor, of Baltimore, in America, & Constance Thompson, of Pz., *lic.* ...	2 Jan.	18

William Toll, w., & Elizabeth Richards, of Pz.	18 Jan.	1812
James Lawry & Mary Wearn	25 Jan.	„
Edward Kelynack, of Paul, & Grace Richards Chirgwin, *lic.*	31 Jan.	„
Benjamin Carter & Elizabeth Boase, *lic.* ...	1 Feb.	„
Robert Wallis & Ann Trudgeon	1 Feb.	„
*George Allen & Harriet Edwards, *lic.* ...	6 Feb.	„
Michael Curnow, of S. Ives, & Elizabeth Hosking, *lic.*	13 Feb.	„
Richard Grenfell & Margaret Hall ...	14 Feb.	„
James Thomas & Mary Kemp	15 Feb.	„
*John Blythe, sojourner, & Bridget Sticklend	16 Feb.	„
*John Uren & Honor Hitchens	23 Feb.	„
William Pooley & Mary Roberts, of Pz. ...	29 Feb.	„
William Purves & Charlotte Hall, w., of Breage, *lic.*	2 Mar.	„
*Martin Hosken, w., & Amelia Polgreave, w.	11 Mar.	„
*John Bellman, w., & Catherine Wallis ...	16 Mar.	„
John Phillips, of Paul, & Mary Robins, of Pz.	28 Mar.	„
*William Angwin & Catharine Read ...	29 Mar.	„
James Trembath, of Gulval, & Margaret Paul, *lic.*	12 Apr.	„
Hugh Lawry & Elizabeth Rodda	18 Apr.	„
Thomas Bromell & Mary Welch	18 Apr.	„
*Pascoe Semmons & Grace Bramble ...	25 Apr.	„
William Victor & Mary Thomas	9 May	„
William Reynolds & Elizabeth Bryan ...	16 May	„
*Nicholas Trounson & Peggy Nicholas ...	17 May	„
John Scobell, esq., w., & Eliza Linton, w., *lic.*	20 May	„
*John Paul, w., & Martha Barnes	22 June	„
William Hocking, of Kenwyn, & Mary Hooper, of Pz.	20 July	„
William Thomson, esq., of Plymouth, & Julia Luke, of Pz., *lic.*	4 Aug.	„
*William Loftus, soldier, & Jane Burges ...	12 Aug.	„
*William Pascoe & Kitty Polkinghorne, *lic.*...	15 Sep.	„
*Peter Carbes & Mary Gandy	26 Sep.	„
*Stephen Weaver & Sarah Tapley. *lic.* ...	7 Oct.	„
*Thomas Paul & Mary Neckervis, w. ...	9 Oct.	„

*John McCourt, soldier, & Martha Yeoman	15 Oct.	1812
John Harvey, of S. Just, & Honor Nicholas	17 Oct.	„
*Thomas Hide, soldier, & Eliz. Hilsey, w. ...	16 Nov.	„
William Corin & Caroline Corin, *lic.* ...	21 Nov.	„
William Stephens & Mary Ellery	12 Dec.	„
Thomas Hall & Rebecca White	15 Dec.	„
James Dennis & Mary Pidwell	20 Dec.	„
Thomas Waters, of Crowan, & Esther Boddy, of Pz.	24 Dec.	„
Joseph Grose & Tabitha Watkins, of Pz. ...	27 Dec.	„
Joseph Branwell, of Gulval, & Charlotte Branwell, *lic.*	29 Dec.	„

Marriages at Morvah,

1617 to 1772.

NOTE.—The earliest Morvah Register is in excellent preservation. The leaves are of parchment. It contains marriages from 1617 to 1763, Baptisms from 1653 to 1812, and Burials from 1655 to 1812. The entries from 1617 to 1704 are all in the same handwrting. A note at the end of the marriages states that "for marriages in Morvah from 1754 to 1813, see Madron Register." The Rev. W. B. Tremenheere, M. A., Vicar of Madron and Morvah, has given permission for the printing of the marriages, which have been extracted for the purpose by the Rev. T. Taylor.

VOLUME I.

Bernard Laybye [Laytye] was married ...	[—] Oct. 1617
John Lanyon & Anne Edwards	4 Feb. 1626
Thomas Wearne & [———] [———] ...	29 Jan. „
William Hodge & Ann James	24 Aug. 1628
Maddern Trembath & [———] Gilbert ...	[———] „
Richard Botrall & Thomasin his wife ...	22 Sep. 1629

"The rest are wanting to the year 1635, in which year none were marryed."

Richard Cock & Margaret Gye	29 Sep. 1636
John, son of Richard Gye, & Dorothy Thomas	3 Feb. 1637
John, s. of Thomas Allen, & Chesten, dau. of James Stephens	2 Dec. 1638
Maddern Trembath & Cicely, dau. of Bernard Nicholas	10 Sep. 1646
Nicholas Giles & Paskes Edwards	[—] Apr. 1648
Hugh Edwards & Phillip	20 Oct. 1649
Thomas Nicholas & Blanch, dau. of Bernard Nicholas	5 Oct. 1650
John, s. of Baldwin Hinckston, & [———] Hamen	1 Apr. „
John Spriggs & [———] Phillips	[———] 1651
Edmund Edwards & Elizabeth Nicholas ...	8 Apr. 1654

Phillip Argoll & Alice Guy	26 Jan.	1655
William Gilbert & Margaret Penberthy ...	9 Feb.	„
John Hodge & Paskes Nourish	18 Apr.	„
Ralph Allen & Catherine Trembath ...	3 July	„
John Trembath & Cheston Hall	23 Oct.	„
Richard Trembath & Jone Harry	4 Jan.	„
John Osborn & Mary Michell	9 July	1659
John, s. of John Lanyon, & Mary Borlase ...	27 Dec.	1661
Richard Botrall & Jone Phillips	20 Sep.	1662
Thomas Osborn & Constance Cowling ...	29 June	1667
John Guy & Mary Pearce	23 Nov.	„
Bernard Edwards & Elizabeth Harry ...	22 Sep.	1669
Ralph Guy & Mary Bosow	16 June	1670
Bernard Trembath & Ann Body	20 Sep.	1673
Urias Paskoe & Margaret Hall	[—] Oct.	„
Richard Roberts & Mary Giles	30 Apr.	1674
Peter Gilbert & Jenifred Edwards	22 Aug.	„
Bernard Osborn & Jane Veale	19 Dec.	„
John Richards & Elizabeth Nicholas ...	14 Nov.	„
Nicholas Thomas & Elizabeth Ellis ...	2 May	1675
Mr. John Ustick & Mrs. Mary Lanion ...	12 *Nov.*	1683
Edmond Edwards was married	3 *Mar.*	1684
Richard Trembath & Honor Gilbert ...	23 July	1687
Joseph Trembath was married	5 *Nov.*	„
Ralph Trembath & Elizabeth Gilbert ...	5 Nov.	„
Richard Harry & Chesten Thomas ...	26 Sep.	1691
Edmund Harry & Mary Daniel	1 Oct.	1692
Hannibal Harry & Jane [*Joan*] Thomas ...	3 Dec.	1693
William Richards & Elizabeth Morrish ...	14 July	1694
Ralph Osborn & Elizabeth Udy	19 Sep.	1696
John Edwards & Patience Daniel	16 Jan.	„
Tristram Davye & Cheston Matthew ...	17 Apr.	1697
James Thomas & Blanch Harry	8 Nov.	1701
Thomas Osborn & Elizabeth Stephens ...	16 Jan.	1702
William Daniel & Ann Richards	10 Apr.	1703
Arthur Trembath & Petronell Davy ...	1 July	1704
Richard Maddern & Grace Richards ...	23 Dec.	„
Matthew Daniel & Constance Daniel, of Zennor	13 Jan.	„
Anthony Gendall & Margery Maddern ...	16 June	1705

William Thomas & Jane Stone, of St. Just ...	6 Apr. 1706
Richard Guy & Grace Daniel, of Madron ...	19 Oct. „
Thomas Hodge & Elizabeth Trembah, of St. Just	30 Nov. „
Nicholas Thomas & Rebeccah Matthews ...	30 Nov. „
Richard Osborn & Wilmot Goodman, of St. Just	24 July 1708
Thomas Rowe, clerk, & Elizabeth Pearce, of Penzance...	18 July 1709
Mr. John Denneard, of Bideford, & Mrs. Ann Treminheer, of Penzance	27 June 1710
Charles Pennecke, gent., of St. Hilary, & Lydia, dau. of John Borlase, esq., of Madron	1 Oct. 1712
Thomas, s. of Matthew Daniel, & Jane, dau. of William Corvosow, of St. Just (at Madron)	25 Oct. „
Martyn Thomas & Margaret Trembath ...	18 Apr. 1713
Mr. Charles Lanyon & Mrs. Joan Noye, both of Paul	5 Oct. „
Jacob Williams, of St. Just, & Ann Thomas...	7 Nov. „
John Trembath, junr., & Chessen Guy ...	26 Dec. „
John Germin, of St. Just, & Jemima Giles ...	30 Apr. 1715
Mr. Francis Lanyon, junr., of Sancreed, & Mrs. Jane Edwards, of Penzance ...	10 Aug. „
Richard Roberts & Mary Davy, of Paul ...	31 Mar. 1716
Maddern Trembath & Mary Harry ...	5 June „
Francis Matthew & Chessen Trembath ...	27 July 1717
Edward Edwards, of St. [*sic*], & Jone Cherguin, of Paul	1 Aug. 1718
Charles Miles [*Mile*] & Frances Odgers, *lic.*	17 Aug. „
John Man [*Manly*] & Mary Giles	12 Oct. „
John Prior, of Helston [*Penzance*],& Alice Stone, of Penzance	9 June 1719
Robin [*Robert*] Hore, of St. Ives,& Mary Osborn	28 June „
Thomas Richards & Constance Davy, of Paul	18 Feb. 1720
Reginald Reynolds, of St. Just, & Elizabeth Harry	3 Feb. 1721
Mr. John Penrose & Mrs. Margery Ustick, both of Penzance	31 Dec. 1723

Mr. Thomas Eastlake & Susan Rundle, both of Penzance, *lic.*	12 Aug. 1724
Martin Gwenap & Constance Veal, both of Penzance...	7 Feb. „
Thomas Weymouth, of St. Buryan, & Elizabeth Weymouth, *lic.*	2 Feb. 1729
Sampson Dennis, of St. Buryan, & Elizabeth Gendall, of St. Just, *lic.*	20 June 1730
Anthony Gendal & Alice Hicks, of St. Just	24 Dec. „
Mr. Christopher Pendar & Mrs. Mary Nettle, both of Penzance, *lic.*	29 Mar. 1731
James Man & Mary Ogilby	17 July „
William Rodda, of Madron, & Elizabeth Osborne, *lic.*...	1 Apr. 1732
Henry Williams, of St. Just, & Elizabeth Edwards, of St. Ives, *lic.*	21 Apr. „
Mark Daniel & Honour Weymouth, *lic.* ...	7 July 1733
Andrew Eddy, of Zennor, & Jane Harry, *lic.*	25 Apr. 1734
Richard Hutchens, of St. Buryan, & Elizabeth Lanyon, of Madron, *lic.*	5 Oct. 1739
Maddern Trembath & Jane Holla	18 Oct. 1741
James Trembath & Katherine Curnow ...	3 June 1744
William Rodda & Mary Birch, both of Penzance	15 Oct. 1749
William Catherine & Caroline Trembath ...	14 Oct. 1750
Richard Stephens & Mary Rodda, both of Madron	1 Aug. 1756
William Daniel & Elizabeth Richards, *lic.* ...	8 Aug. 1759
John Harry & Alice Harry, *lic.*	21 Mar. 1761
Edmund Trembath & Alice White, *lic.* ...	12 Mar. 1763

The following are from the Bodmin Transcripts. They do not appear to have been entered either at Morvah or Madron:—

Martin Bone, t., of St. Just, & Anne Thomas, lic.	14 *Nov.* 1767
Richard Trembath, t., & Grace Thomas ...	24 *June* 1768
Arthur Berryman, t., & Mary Mann... ...	24 *June* „
Richard Vinicombe, of St Hilary, & Patience Edwards, lic.	5 *Sep.* 1769
John Thomas, t., of Madron, & Jane Eddy ...	14 *Oct.* 1770
Richard Trembath, of St. Just, & Rebecca Thomas	14 *Dec.* 1771
Edward Fox & Jane Best, of Madron ...	8 *Feb.* 1772

Gulval.

NOTE.—There are, at Bodmin, transcripts of Gulval Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, for the following years :—1674, 1681, 1683, 1684, 1686, 1687, 1690, 1693-1697, 1700, 1701, 1703, 1704, 1708, 1710, 1711, 1713-1716, 1719-1727, 1729-1736, 1741-1772. Hereunder are given the results of a collation of Messrs. Millett and Bolitho's *Gulval Registers*, with the transcripts. The variations are remarkably few, and witness alike to the care with which the register was kept and to the accuracy of the published volume.

The Bodmin Transcript reads :—

Edmund Paule & Jane *Dunkard*	21	Jan.	1686
George Richards, *gent.*, & *Mrs.* Margaret Harris	6	Aug.	1687
Matthew Trewhella & Phillip *Roberts* ...	7	Nov.	1690
Charles *Vrin* [*Urin*] & *Margret* Eva ...	30	Oct.	1697
William Thomas & Anne Ellis, of *Sancret* ...	12	Feb.	„
James Jenkin, gent., & Ursula Vibert ...	26	Apr.	1704
James Morgan & Jacquet Evah	28	Apr.	1711
Mr. Erasmus Pascoe & Anne Millett, *lic.* ...	13	June	1721
Mr. William Arundell & Mrs. Jane Harris, *lic.*	25	July	„
Ralph *Rous* & Sarah Clap...	29	Sep.	1722
James *Wearen* & Jone Kivern	30	Nov.	1725
William Harvey & Catherine *Carath* ...	30	June	1726
Peter *Oulcock* & Margaret Trevailath ...	10	Oct.	„
Mr. Anthony Tonken & *Mrs.* Frances Phillips	10	Nov.	1727
Thomas *Hinkson* & Grace Thomas, *lic.* ...	9	Dec.	„
Richard Nicholls & Margery *Nickles* ...	15	Jan.	„
Nicholas Gibbs, of Ludgvan, & *Margret Friggens*	14	July	1730
Ceprian Nichols & Margaret Harvey ...	24	June	1732
Edward Donithorn & Martha Pentire ...	14	Apr.	1733
John Hendy & *Martha* Potter	17	June	„
John *Pellena* & Elizabeth Potter	3	Feb.	„
Thomas *Fill* & Sarah Edwards	14	Dec.	1745

James Donithorn & Loveday White, *w.*	...	20 Nov. 1750
Abraham Prout & Bathsheba Olivey, *lic.*	...	14 Nov. 1759
James *Uslier*, miller, & Mary *Uslier*	...	14 Apr. 1772
William Rowe & Elizabeth Trezize, *lic.*	...	31 Dec. „

N.B. *For the sake of brevity, in the above list, certain particulars common to Register and Transcript have been omitted.*

The Bodmin Transcripts omit the following entries :—

Roger Marten & Phillip James	... ...	19 Nov. 1683
John Corner & Mary Cowles	... ...	3 Oct. 1724
John Payne & Jane Bentiogle	... ..	31 Jan. 1727
Francis Richards & Elizabeth Friggens	...	6 Jan. 1741

Marriages at Gwinear,

1560 to 1812.

NOTE.—Volume I. of the Gwinear Registers contains Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, from 1560 to 1736. It is quite legible throughout, but the outer edges of some of the leaves are much worn and in places are defective. Volume II. is in good condition, and gives Baptisms and Burials, from 1737 to 1812, and Marriages from 1737 to 1755. Both of these volumes require to be repaired and rebound. Volume III. gives the rest of the marriages up to 1812, in the form prescribed by Hardwicke's Act. The Rev. T. Taylor has copied the marriages, and they are here printed by permission of the Rev. Arthur J. Perry, M.A., Vicar of Gwinear.

John Udye & Jane his wife ...	...	20 Oct. 1560
Willm. Thomas & Nycoll his wife	...	20 Nov. „
John Dowte & Margaret his wife ...	...	30 Nov. „
James Viell & Agnes his wife ...	...	26 Jan. 1561
John Averie & Wilmot his wife ...	...	27 Jan. „
Robert Roard & Margerye his wife	...	4 Nov. 1562
John Thomas & Florence his wife ...	...	9 Nov. „
Tho. Danyell & Margarett his wife	...	22 Feb. „
Cristopher Walker & Marye his wife	...	10 June 1563
Ric. John Steve & Elizabeth his wife	...	13 June „
John Lovye & Nycoll his wife ...	...	17 Apr. 1564
Uryn Briton & Marie his wife ...	...	27 Aug. „
Wm. Trenawyth & Jane his wife ...	...	6 Oct. 1565
Peres Wm. & Florence his wife ...	...	2 Nov. „
Bawden Carowe & Mawde his wife	...	1 Nov. „
James Felleppe & Mawde his wife ...	...	8 Dec. 1566
Alexander Wm. & Jenett his wife ...	...	8 Jan. „
Mr. Tho. Polkinhorn & Catheren his wife	...	2 Jan. „
Richard Pellamonter & Elizabeth his wife	...	4 Jan. „
Robert Wm. & Cathen his wife ...	...	29 Sep. 1567
Robert Harry & Tamson his wife ...	...	30 Sep. „
Mr. Tho. Trevethan & Johane his wife	...	6 Aug. „
Wm. Tregoth & Elizabeth his wife	...	20 Sep. „

Wm. Potter & Catheren his wife ...	... 30 Sep.	1567
John Angove & Elizabeth his wife ...	... 7 Oct.	„
Alen John & Johane his wife ...	... 4 Nov.	„
John Marten & Alice his wife ...	... 6 Nov.	„
John Herry Powle & Marie his wife	... 6 Nov.	„
Mr. Otts Merefild & Jone his wife	... 6 Feb.	„
Richard Walcocke & Jane his wife...	... 25 Sep.	1569
Willm. James & Alson his wife ...	... 9 Oct.	„
Pascaw Rosemenewes & Elizabeth his wife...	6 Nov.	„
Mr. Tho. Triggs & Wilmot his wife	... 18 Sep.	„
John Bossence & Elizabeth his wife	... 7 Nov.	„
Willm. Tregoth & Jane his wife ...	... 17 Jan.	„
John Trevalscus & Jane his wife ...	... 22 Oct.	1570
Tho. Tregenhorne & Tamson his wife	... 20 Jan.	1571
Tho. Udye & Alson his wife ..	... 20 Jan.	„
Tho. Andrew & Jone his wife ...	... 7 Oct.	1572
Tho. Phelleppe & Marye his wife ...	... 2 Dec.	„
Mychill Udie & Elizabeth his wife...	... 24 Jan.	1573
Robert Davye & Elizabeth his wife	... 25 Jan.	„
Jermen Lench & Norowe his wife ...	... 29 Jan.	„
Wm. Herlen & Alyce his wife ...	... 3 May	„
John Baggelhole & Annes his wife ...	... 20 July	„
John Michill & Elizabeth his wife ...	... 2 Aug.	„
Alexander Trenawyn & Alson his wife	... 4 Aug.	„
Bawden Carowe & Jane his wife ...	... 25 Oct.	„
John Wall & Elnor his wife ...	... 30 Nov.	„
Tho. Trenowth & Tamson his wife	... 4 Feb.	157
Nycolas Marten & Jane his wife ...	... 17 Feb.	„
Wm. Polpera & Margett his wife ...	... 10 Aug.	„
James Udye & Bettris his wife ...	... 26 Sep.	„
John Lanhader & Marget his wife ...	... 3 Oct.	„
Alen Angove & Jone his wife ...	... 20 Oct.	„
Mychill Adam & Tamson his wife ...	... 22 Jan.	„
Watyer Poode & Felleppe his wife	... 29 Jan.	„
Tho. Toll & Alson his wife ...	... 29 Jan.	„
Richard Periam was married ...	... 17 Dec.	1575
John Tredenicke & Dorithy his wife	... 6 Mar.	„
John Holman & Annes his wife ...	... 8 June	1576
Richard John & Felleppe his wife ...	... 7 Oct.	„
Robert Felleppe & Catheren his wife	... 7 Feb.	1577

Edward Rawe & Jane his wife	30 Sep.	1577
Tho. Trevalscus & Annes his wife ..	13 Oct.	„
Raffe, servant of Jo. Lovie, & Jane his wife	14 Jan.	1578
Robert Petter & Elizabeth his wife ...	29 Dec.	„
John Hockyn & Cresten his wife	25 Jan.	„
Robert Herry & Annes his wife	22 Sep.	1579
Richard Aclan & Jone his wife	28 Nov.	„
John Rawe & Chesten his wife	24 Jan.	1580
John Snowden & Jone his wife	31 Jan.	„
Marten Blake & Orishe his wife	6 June	„
John Edmond & Jenye his wife	30 Oct.	„
Roger Wm. & Jane his wife	26 Jan.	„
Mr. Richard Lanyon & Margery his wife ...	6 June	1581
Nicolas Josse & Alson his wife	7 June	„
Antony Stanwaie & Blanch his wife ...	1 Oct.	„
Bennett Angove & Jone his wife	12 Oct.	„
Tho. Edward & Sebblye his wife	20 Oct.	„
John Tavye & Annes his wife	29 Oct.	„
Marten Hoskyn & Marye his wife	5 Nov.	„
Willm. Brent & Jane his wife	26 Nov.	1582
Thomas Crabbe & Jone his wife	20 Jan.	„
Trestrem Foster & Elizabeth his wife ...	27 Jan.	„
Thomas Rawe & Jone his wife	19 Dec.	„
John Carsewe & Jane his wife	5 June	1583
John Saundrye & Margett his wife ...	15 July	„
John Henford & Jenye his wife	20 Sep.	„
Herry Huthnance & Annes his wife ...	20 Jan.	„
John Wm. & Elizabeth his wife	1 Feb.	„
Herry Adycot & Felleppe his wife ...	16 Feb.	„
Thomas Rawe & Elizabeth his wife ...	22 June	1584
John Spridell & Jone his wife	22 Sep.	„
Jeffry Hoskyn & Annes his wife	20 Nov.	„
Willm. Trenwyn & Catheren his wife ...	18 Jan.	„
John Polkinhorne & Catheren his wife ...	14 Jan.	„
Peres Hoskyn & Margett his wife	24 Jan.	„
Richard Lander & Elizabeth his wife ...	6 Feb.	„
Davye Angove & Annes his wife	17 Aug.	1585
James Wm. & Catheren his wife	11 May	1586
John Drewe & Annes his wife	16 Feb.	„
John Steven & Cristen his wife	31 Oct.	„

John Holman & Elizabeth his wife...	...	2 Nov. 1587
Richard James & Jone his wife ...	...	11 Nov. 1588
John Powlie & Felleppe his wife ...	...	19 Nov. „
Tho. Wall & Tamsen his wife ...	...	25 Nov. „
Morysh Roch & Catheren his wife ...	...	2 Nov. 1589
Willm. Herell & Felleppe his wife ...	...	3 Nov. „
Teage Collence & Elan his wife ...	...	13 June 1590
Saundry Wm. & Elizabeth his wife	...	25 Sep. „
John Herlen & Catheren his wife ...	...	18 Oct. „
James Mychill & Alson his wife ...	...	25 Oct. „
Wm. Angove & Marye his wife ...	...	26 Oct. „
Wm. Averye & Elizabeth his wife ...	...	19 Sep. 1591
John Charles & Jane his wife ...	...	3 Nov. „
Wm. Angove & Jane his wife ...	...	22 July 1592
Robert Harry & Jone his wife ...	...	16 Oct. „
Thomas James & Elizabeth his wife	...	3 Dec. „
John Bennet & Joan his wife ...	...	13 Feb. „
Cristopher Jenen & Elizabeth his wife	...	24 July 1593
John Bastian & Charitie his wife ...	...	9 Sep. „
Wm. Penhale & Jenett his wife ...	...	4 Oct. „
Wm. Udye & Elizabeth his wife ...	...	22 Jan. „
Richard Herlen & Alyce his wife ...	...	23 June 1594
James Lamyn & Marie his wife ...	...	24 Sep. „
Wm. Denis & Jone his wife ...	...	1 Oct. „
John Angove & Elizabeth his wife ...	...	3 Nov. „
Bowden Wetheredge & Marie his wife	...	10 Nov. „
Mr. Jo. Polkinhorne & Catheren his wife	...	17 Feb. „
Wm. James & Catheren his wife ...	...	18 Feb. „
John Pengillye & Gillyan his wife ...	...	19 June 1595
Herry Clise & Elizabeth his wife ...	...	21 June „
Wm. Where & Catheren his wife ...	...	23 Nov. „
Wm. Freman & Catheren his wife	...	1 Dec. „
John Udye & Annes his wife ...	.	3 Feb. „
Herry Carpenter & his wife were married	...	22 Feb. „
John Meddelton & Jane his wife ...	...	26 Apr. 1596
Richard Where & Jane his wife ...	...	8 July „
Bennett Trenawyn & Marie his wife	...	19 Apr. 1597
Herry Huthnance & Catheren his wife	...	9 Jan. „
Alexander Trenawyn & Blanch his wife	...	15 Jan. „
Cristopher Where & Catheren his wife	...	8 May 1598

John, s. of Mr. Tho. Polkinhorn & Alice his wife	13	Oct.	1598
Willm. Hetheyan & Jone his wife	7	June	1599
John Calengewe & Jone his wife	1	July	„
John Phelleppe & Avice his wife	30	Sep.	„
John Trevalscus & Alse his wife	21	Oct.	„
John Marten & Marie his wife	7	Nov.	„
Trestrem Carpesacke & Cathen his wife ...	20	Jan.	„
Gilbart Mychill & Charity his wife ...	23	Nov.	1600
Wm. Wearen & Tamson his wife	4	May	1601
Richart Emote & Katheren his wife ...	17	Jan.	„
Steven, Blanche & Nell & Betty was maryed (*sic*)	28	July	1602
Edmond Grose & Elizabeth his wife ...	22	Aug.	„
George Painter, gent., & Peternell his wife ...	30	Sep.	„
John Vyvyan & Elizabeth his wife	21	Nov.	„
Bennett Phelleppe & Chesten his wife ...	28	Nov.	„
John Pickan & Jone his wife	9	Jan.	„
John Hixe & Anne Trigle	18	Feb.	„
John Byshoppe & Jone his wife	18	Sep.	1603
Christopher Jenen & Mawde his wife ...	7	Nov.	„
Bennett Roswarn & Jane his wife	22	Nov.	„
Hero Olde & Wilmett his wife	17	Jan.	„
John Kynge & Anne his wife	22	Jan.	1604
James Benatt & Elizabeth his wife ...	20	Jan.	„
Christopher Parson & Elizabeth his wife ...	15	Apr.	1605
Jenken Willm. & Tamson his wife	1	Oct.	„
John Bath & Marget his wife	10	Oct.	„
Henri Cannter & Jane his wife	16	Nov.	„
Richard Purke & Grace his wife	28	Apr.	1606
John Saundrey & Elizabeth his wife ...	24	May	„
John Tremelen, *alias* Trelowith, & Katheren his wife	20	July	1607
Richard Remfry & Sydwell his wife ...	1	Dec.	„
Bennett Fellepp & Elnor his wife	21	Jan.	„
John Udye & Grace his wife	21	Apr.	1608
James Lamen, of Phellocke, & Jone Rescrowgie	28	Apr.	„
John Davye & Jone his wife	7	July	1609
John Stithians & Clary his wife	16	Jan.	„
John Rawe & Kay his wife	4	Feb.	„
William Gillian & Jane his wife	11	Feb.	„
John Meane & Temperance his wife ...	4	Oct.	1610

Christopher Watyer & Jone his wife ... 17 Oct. 1610
Thomas Danyell & Elizabeth his wife .... 5 Nov. „
William Rowsse & Cristian his wife ... 9 Jan. „
John Wethyman & Anne his wife ... ... 13 Jan. „
Thomas Howell & Elizabeth his wife ... 21 Oct. 1611
Willm. Michell the younger & Phellepp his wife 26 Oct. 1612
James Trevalscus & Cristian his wife ... 24 Nov. „
Thomas Mychill & Emblin his wife ... 31 July 1614
John, s. of Thomas Trevalskus, & Tamsen his wife ... ... 22 Jan. „
Thomas Phillippe & Alce his wife ... ... 24 Apr. 1615
Thomas Hearle & Inglishe his wife ... 28 Jan. „
John Bertell & Tamson his wife ... ... 24 July 1616
Raph James & Prudence his wife ... ... 7 Oct. „
Harry Hoskin & Mary his wife ... ... 19 Oct. „
Richard Trevalskus & Elizabeth his wife ... 13 Jan. „
William Chappell & Blaunch his wife ... 1 May 1617
John, s. of Nowell Mychill, & Blanch his wife 22 June „
John Trewhella & Mary his wife ... ... 29 June „
John Phelleppe & Elizabeth his wife ... 17 Aug. „
Henry Scaddon & Sara his wife ... ... 19 July 1618
Richard Penrose & Chesten his wife ... 31 Oct. „
Thomas Phellepp & Mellor his wife ... 29 Nov. „
Thomas Geene, servant unto Wm. Willyams, gent., & Jane his wife ... ... 21 Jan. „
Richard Holman & Ewlalia his wife ... 6 Oct. 1619
John, s. of Richard John, & Ann his wife ... 21 Nov. „
Willm. Carnsew & Alse his wife ... ... 19 Jan. „
Arthur Michill & Margery his wife ... 23 Jan. „
John Glasen & Elizabeth his wife ... ... 8 July 1620
Thomas Stephen & Mary his wife ... ... 15 Nov. „
Edward Willm. & Jone his wife ... ... 21 Nov. „
Williams Willms., gent., the younger, & Jane his wife ... ... 27 Nov. „
Harry Carbis & Charity his wife ... ... 29 Nov. „
Edwarde, s. of Martyn Hoskyn, & Isacke, dau. of William Sueddall, of Phillacke 15 Apr. 1621
Richard Hancocke, pastor of North Petherwyn, & Willmett, dau. of Thomas Trigge, vicar of G. ... ... 17 Oct. „

William Mychill, *alias* Nowell, & Anne his wife	22 Oct.	1621
Harry Tredrea & Alse his wife	29 Oct.	„
Thomas Debell & Margitt his wife	1 Dec.	„
Roberte Streeke & Mary his wife	19 Sep.	1622
Robert Richard & Anne his wife	14 Oct.	„
Lawrence Richarde & Mary his wife ...	24 Nov.	„
Michell Clice & Annes his wife	13 Jan.	„
Henry Hearle & Mary his wife	26 Oct.	1623
Thomas Deble & Katherine his wife ...	9 Nov.	„
Wm. Stephen & Charity Michill	24 May	1624
Giles Davy & Katheren Edy	27 Nov.	„
Martyne Holman & Ellanor his wife ...	19 Jan.	„
Michaell Carnepesacke & Thomasine his wife	31 Jan.	„
Thomas Rayle & Elizabeth his wife ...	12 Feb.	„
Thomas Danger & Jenefeare his wife ...	4 July	1625
Issake Whearne & Elizabeth, dau. of John & Grace Crowan [?]	19 Sep.	„
Thomas Trekinherne & Tamson, dau. of Wm. Lower, of Madron	25 Sep.	„
John Hearle & Blanche, dau. of John Harries	20 Feb.	„
Robart Richard & Christian his wife ...	23 Apr.	1626
Humphri Lamin & Annes his wife	4 May	„
Richard Rosewarne & Elizabeth, dau. of John Drewe	2 Apr.	1627
John Vearan & Grace his wife	12 Nov.	„
William Willims & Sara his wife	19 Nov.	„
James Mitchell & Jone his wife	21 Nov.	„
Harry Thurlby & Margaret his wife ...	13 Jan.	„
William Heckes & Cattren his wife ...	4 Feb.	„
Herculus Jory & Presella his wife	11 Feb.	„
William Drewe & Elinor his wife	14 July	1628
Robet Water & Margerett Glazen	25 Nov.	„
Alexander Buckinhame & Jenefeare his wife	16 June	1629
Syee Pombri & Jane his wife	9 Aug.	„
William Carnesewe & Zeidwill his wife ...	18 Oct.	„
John Andrew & Ann his wife	10 Nov.	„
Henri Tredre & Aves his wife	13 Nov.	„
William Gillian & Ann his wife	1 July	1630
William Coper & Jane his wife	2 Sep.	„
William Penwearne & Jone his wife ...	21 Oct.	„

John Eva & Joyes his wife	17 Nov.	1630
Thomas Wheare & Prezella his wife ...	25 Nov.	„
John Kitchen & Katherne his wife	17 Apr.	1631
Edward Hoskin & Kathrine his wife ...	28 Apr.	„
Teagke Collence & Elizabeth his wife ...	16 Jan.	„
Vernon Browne, gent., & Anne, dau. of Henry Bennallacke, gent., of Ladocke, at Ladocke	26 Apr.	1632
John Heathnas & Ann his wife	5 June	„
Beniamin Sparnon, gent., & Margarett his wife	27 Nov.	„
Luke Stephen & Grace his wife	23 May	1633
Henry Michell & Ann his wife	12 Aug.	„
Steven Tremeare & Elizabeth his wife ...	2 Oct.	„
Thomas Michell & Elizabeth his wife ...	10 Nov.	„
George Veale, gent., & Constance his wife ...	30 Jan.	„
John William & Margery his wife	13 Jan.	1634
Hennery Tredre & Duens his wife	16 June	1635
John Wheare & Margarett his wife ...	13 Sep.	„
John Rosewarne & Elizabeath his wife ...	29 Sep.	„
William Callensewe & Elizabeth his wife ...	1 Oct.	„
John Mitchell & Ermen his wife	14 Oct.	„
William Roscrogan & Alce his wife ...	28 Jan.	„
John Rennold & Margarett his wife ...	17 July	1636
Steven Steven & Grace his wife	15 Nov.	„
John Phelepe & Alce his wife	20 Nov.	„
William Roche & Katherine his wife ...	21 Jan.	„
James John & Katherin his wife	24 Apr.	1637
Peter Tom & Bridgett his wife	19 Dec.	„
Henry Carbose & Jane his wife	23 Apr.	1638
John Johnes & Ann his wife	25 June	„
Robart Snell & Jane his wife	10 Feb.	„
Wearne Mitchell & Sara his wife	25 Apr.	1639
John Wearne & Barbar his wife	14 Oct.	„
Andrea Howes & Wellmot his wife ...	15 Jan.	„
James William & Elizabeth his wife ...	26 Jan.	„
Ronolde Kinge & Ursly his wife	13 Jan.	1640
Gilbarte Bartell & Elizabeath his wife ...	21 Mar.	„
Benate Rowe & Alce	24 Oct.	„
John Lavin & Ann his wife	3 Nov.	„
William Gillian & Maude his wife	4 Nov.	„

James Harry & Susanna his wife	31 Oct.	1642
William Williams & Margaret his wife ...	9 Nov.	„
Haughton Carnepesake & Maude his wife ...	10 Feb.	„
James Foste & Barbery his wife	7 June	1643
Christover Williams & Joyes his wife ...	10 Aug.	„
John Barker & Ann his wife	6 Nov.	„
John Emett & Joone his wife	15 Jan.	„
Miels Noell & Jone his wife	17 Jan.	„
John Rod & Alce his wife...	4 Mar.	„
William Pascawe & Margery his wife ...	28 June	1644
John Nobell & Barbery his wife	3 Nov.	1645
Thomas Veavan & Jane his wife	20 Apr.	1646
Tobias Lanion, gent., & Susanna his wife ...	29 Oct.	„
John Succoth & Jane his wife	26 Nov.	„
Thomas Gleweas & Margery his wife ...	25 Nov.	1647
Charles Williams, gent., & Alce his wife ...	10 Dec.	„
Harry Rowe & Alce his wife	1 Feb.	„
Frances John & Elizabeth his wife... ...	1 Feb.	„
Nathaniell Heathnas & Elizabeth his wife ...	3 July	„
John Carnesewe, gent., & Jone his wife ...	9 Nov.	1648
Peter George & Magarett his wife ...	21 June	1649
Renates Trenwith, gent., & Jone his wife ...	17 July	„
Mathew Penalerek & Jone his wife ...	23 Jan.	„
William Richard & Gillian his wife ...	4 Feb.	„
William Callensew & Tamson his wife ...	18 Feb.	„
George Ould & Millia his wife	22 Feb.	„
Harry Tredge & Margery his wife	29 Apr.	1650
Thomas Tomna & Chesten his wife ...	1 Nov.	„
William Gillian & Margery his wife ...	16 Aug.	„
Phelep Julian & Alce his wife	1 Nov.	„
John Giles & Margaret his wife	1 Nov.	„
Richard Davy & Katherine his wife ...	23 Nov.	1653
Richard Sampson & Penelope his wife ...	8 Dec.	„
John Waight & Margery his wife	24 Dec.	„
John Williams & Alice his wife	4 Jan.	„
William Maddren, gent., & Katherine his wife	26 Feb.	„
Ezechiell Trenwith, gent., & Elizabeth his wife	30 Mar.	1654
William Roswarne & Amy his wife ...	27 May	„
William Heathyard & Mary his wife ...	7 Nov.	1655
John Jennins & Anne his wife	2 Feb.	„

John Williams & Francis his wife ... ... 28 Dec. 1656
William Phillipps & Elizabeth his wife ... 2 Feb. „
Ralph Hill & Grace his wife ... ... 5 June 1657
Humphry Willyams, s. of Willyam Willyams, & Dorothy, dau. of John Addington, esq. 19 Aug. 1658
William Eva & Joan his wife ... ... 29 Dec. „
John Shugge & Elizabeth his wife ... ... 1 Jan. „
Tobias Boucher, minister, & Johan his wife ... 6 July 1659
Ralph Michell & Anne his wife ... ... 28 July „
Edward Phillippe & Jane his wife ... ... 24 Sep. „
Beniamin Sparnon, gent., & Prudence his wife 29 Dec. „
Thomas Wheare & Catherine his wife ... 3 Jan. „
William Snell & Elizabeth his wife ... 1 Mar. „
William Williams & Welmouth his wife ... 1 Nov. 1660
Frances Sandoe & Alice his wife ... ... 3 Dec. „
Edward Michell & Cheston his wife ... 25 Feb. „
Alexander Collins & Barbara his wife ... 23 Dec. 1661
John Bluett & Margaret his wife ... ... 23 Dec. „
William Painter & Blanch his wife... ... 2 Jan. „
Richard Calensoe & Jane his wife ... ... 10 Feb. „
Thomas Glynn, of Helston, & Mary, dau. and heir of Otho Polkenhorne, of Polkenhorne ... ... 22 Apr. 1662
Thomas Hoskin & Catherine his wife ... 14 Jan. „
William Michell & Anne his wife ... ... 14 June 1664
Vernon Hearle & Jane his wife ... ... 30 July „
Thomas Vincent & Eloner his wife ... 6 Feb. „
John Carbus & Judith his wife ... ... 10 Apr. 1665
John Jones & Grace his wife ... ... 29 Apr. „
Thomas Tomas & Jone his wife ... ... 5 Aug. „
Richard Dewens & Alice his wife ... ... 23 Sep. „
John Adam & Jane his wife ... ... 14 Oct. „
Nathaniell Michell & Mary his wife ... 20 Nov. „
Stephen Stephen & Anne his wife ... ... 25 Nov. „
Henry Hithnance & Elizabeth his wife ... 27 Dec. 1666
Tobias Ingrum & Anne his wife ... ... 29 Jan. „
John Lakes & Blanch his wife ... ... 29 Jan. „
James Nicols & Elizabeth Leddra ... ... 11 July 1667
John Williams & Jane his wife ... ... 14 Jan. „
John Flood & Denis his wife ... ... 28 Mar. „

Thomas Moore, of Helston, & Margarett his wife	28 Sep.	1668
Thomas Cocke, of St. Earth, & Prudence his wife	6 Oct.	„
James Cocke & Cheston his wife	28 Nov.	„
John Arundell, s. of John Arundell, of Sithney, esq., & Elizabeth Loniion, dau. of Tobias Loniion, gent.	29 Apr.	1669
Alexander Collins & Thomasine his wife ...	17 Jan.	1671
Richard Tom & Urssela his wife	1 May	„
John Hicks, of St. Ives, & Elizabeth, dau. of Vernon Browne, gent.	16 May	„
Humphrey Addam & Anne his wife ...	16 May	„
William Summers, gent., of Penzance, & Anne, dau. of Vernon Browne, gent. ...	29 June	„
Edward Phillippe & Alice his wife	4 Nov.	„
William Boddinner & Elizabeth his wife ...	28 Nov.	„
Stephen Brian & Elizabeth his wife ...	2 Dec.	„
John, s. of Alexander James, gent., of St. Ives, & Jone, dau. of Vernon Browne, gent.	25 June	1672
John Rosewarne & Mary his wife	24 Apr.	„
Frances Sandoe & Mary his wife	29 Apr.	„
Sampson Woolcocke & Jane his wife ...	28 Oct.	„
John Belman & Honor his wife	9 Nov.	„
Thomas Conner & Prudence his wife ...	24 June	1673
John Carnpesicke & Jane his wife	18 Jan.	„
Henry Hithnance & Alice his wife	27 Jan.	„
Thomas Michell & Tampson his wife ...	27 Jan.	„
John Treble & Mari his wife	1 Mar.	„
Mathew Flood & Mary his wife	14 Apr.	1675
Humphrey Tom & Grace his wife	17 Apr.	„
Hercules Dewens & Margarett his wife ...	22 Apr.	„
Edward William & Armanell his wife ...	27 July	„
Ely Barker & Jane his wife	16 Oct.	
Henry Urin & Florence his wife	23 Oct.	„
George Jennins & Alice his wife	30 Oct.	„
Sampson Veale, gent., & Honor his wife ...	11 Nov.	„
John Probus & Elizabeth his wife	21 Nov.	„
Nicholas Emott & Temperance his wife ...	15 Apr.	1676
William Phillipps & Elizabeth his wife ...	15 July	„

Robert Gobell & Elizabeth his wife	...	21 Oct.	1676
Ephraim Treeve & Avis his wife ...	...	10 Feb.	„
Christopher Eva & Mary his wife ...	...	28 July	1677
George Morrocke & Susannah his wife	...	7 Sep.	„
Henry Terdre & Elizabeth his wife	...	19 Nov.	„
Joseph Chepman & Grace his wife...	...	16 Jan.	„
Scipio Willyam & Denis his wife ...	...	26 Jan.	„
John Holmon & Elonor his wife ...	...	23 June	1678
Robert Hinkson & Mary his wife ...	...	16 June	1679
William Tucker, gent, & Dewence his wife	...	30 June	„
John Rider & Martha his wife ...	...	10 Jan.	1680
Henery Hooper & Susanah his wife	...	24 Nov.	„
William Noble & Jane his wife ...	...	24 Nov.	„
John Clements & Mary his wife ...	...	22 Jan.	„
John Hooper & Elizabeth his wife...	...	21 Oct.	1682
Richard Phillips & Rose his wife ...	...	25 June	1683
Francis Stone & Katherine his wife	..	25 Nov.	„
Thomas Michell & Christian his wife	...	26 Nov.	„
William Michell & Ann his wife ...	...	12 Apr.	1684
John Calensoe & Rebekah his wife...	...	21 Oct.	„
George Jenings & Elenor his wife ...	...	8 Nov.	„
Richard Michell & Barbara his wife	...	20 June	1685
Thomas Thomas & Elizabeth his wife	...	20 June	„
Richard Penhale & Margrett his wife	...	23 June	„
John Julian & Margrett his wife ...	...	23 June	„
John Ellis & Margrett his wife ...	...	13 Sep.	„
Jervas Shugg & Mary his wife ...	...	19 Jan.	„
Richard Tremeen & Margaret his wife	...	17 Apr.	1686
Caleb James & Synobia his wife ...	...	8 May	„
John Adam & Ann his wife ...	...	8 May	„
Thomas Gundre [*Gundry*] & Sarah his wife	...	27 Jan.	„
Thomas Paul & Joan his wife ...	...	23 Apr.	1687
Charles Michel & Margaret his wife	...	27 June	„
Francis Sandoe & Salome his wife...	...	10 Sep.	„
Mathew Broad & Constance his wife	...	10 Sep.	„
James Perro & Obedience his wife...	...	15 Oct.	„
Richard Clements & Sarah his wife	...	14 Nov.	„
Tho. Hoskin & Margaret his wife ...	...	22 Nov.	„
Richard Jeffry & Ann his wife ...	...	26 Nov.	„
Samson Woollcocke & Dorothy his wife	...	23 Jan.	„

James Michel & Joan his wife	28 Jan.	1687
Henery Whear & Catherine his wife ...	28 Apr.	1688
Hercules Ots & Joan his wife	28 Apr.	„
John Job & Thomasine his wife	5 May	„
Tho. Boal & Barbara his wife	15 May	„
John Verran & Winnifred his wife	19 May	„
Henry Heathier & Elizabeth his wife ...	14 July	„
William James & Margery his wife ...	1 Apr.	1689
Charles Williams & Dorcas his wife ...	1 Apr.	„
John Shugg [*or* Sprigg] & Mary his wife ...	1 Apr.	„
Henry Richards & Ann his wife	4 May	„
John Williams, gent., of Helston, & Mary his wife	14 May	„
Henry Uren & Elenor his wife	29 June	„
William Eva & Theodosia his wife ...	29 Apr.	1690
Christopher Richards & Alce his wife ...	26 Dec.	„
Pascoe Hooper & Agnes his wife	10 Oct.	1691
Henry Torkington, gent., & Elizabeth his wife	31 Oct.	„
Thomas Legow & Jone his wife	28 Nov.	„
Richard Shugg & Thomasin his wife ...	5 Dec.	„
John Peirce & Blanch his wife	26 Dec.	„
John Jones & Joan his wife	26 Dec.	„
Humphry Stone & Welmot his wife ...	26 Dec.	„
Rich. Thom [*as*] *& Eliz. his wife*	6 *Oct.*	1692
Thomas Reynolds & Charity his wife	14 *Apr.*	1696
John Rosewall & Bridget his wife	13 *Sep.*	„
Otho Glynn, third s. of Thomas Glynn, of Polkenhorne, gent., & Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Pendarves, of Bodriggey, gent.	30 Dec.	1697
Richard Williams & Christian his wife ...	28 *Oct.*	1699
Ralph Williams & *John his wife*	13 Apr.	1700
Tho. Paull & *Grace his wife*	26 Oct.	„
Walter Buckingam & Margery his wife ...	4 Nov.	„
John Tregurtha, [*Tregurra*], & Elizabeth his wife	4 Dec.	„
Jo. Job & Dorothy his wife	13 Jan.	„
James Quick & *Mary his wife*	19 June	1701
Charles Collings & Dorothy his wife ...	18 July	„
John Williams & Joane his wife	11 Sep.	„
James Painter & Joane his wife	11 Oct.	„

Peter May & Hanna his wife	13 Jan.	1701
Henry Nankevell & Grace his wife ...	19 Jan.	„
[Name erased] & Grace his wife	15 May	1702
William Branel was married	24 July	„
John Penhallow, gent., & Mary his wife ...	3 *June*	1703
Henry Posven [*Potven*], *& Margery his wife* ...	11 *Sep.*	„
Jo. Penhall was married	[———]	„
Nicholas Hosken & Elizabeth his wife ...	6 *Nov.*	„
Jo. Tonken & Alice [*Alce*] his wife	29 *Nov.*	„
Will. Major [*Mager*] & *Rebecca his wife* ...	6 *Feb.*	„
Will. Roberts & Elener his wife	18 Dec.	„
Jo. Williams & Ann his wife	10 June	1704
Will. Ruby & Phillep his wife	1 July	„
Will. Prust & Eliz. his wife	26 Sep.	„
Rich. Williams & Loveday his wife ...	12 *Oct.*	„
Humphry Addam & Eliz. his wife	26 Dec.	„
William Addam & Mary his wife	21 Apr.	1705
Henry Daveys & Jane his wife	30 Apr.	„
Tho. Barker & Katharine his wife	22 Sep.	„
Will. Bluet & Mary his wife	2 Feb.	„
Alex. Tremellyn & Lystra his wife... ...	9 June	1706
Oliver Addam & Mary his wife	4 July	„
Thomas Bluet & Prudence his wife	1 *May*	1708
Richard Hosken & Margaret his wife... ...	20 *Jan.*	„
Tobias Ingram & Ann his wife	22 *Apr.*	„
Wm. Phillips & Sarah his wife	2 Oct.	1709
John Lloyd & Catharine his wife	26 Dec.	„
Gabriel Tregonning & Catharine his wife ...	18 July	1710
Jno. Joans, junr., & Margarett his wife ...	2 Sep.	„
Peter Brian & Ann his wife	9 Sep.	„
Roger Kneebone & Margaret his wife	2 *Feb.*	„
James Bartle & Jane his wife	2 *Feb.*	„
Philip Hammell & Margaret his wife ...	29 *Sep.*	1711
Wm. Uren & Mary his wife	29 *Sep.*	„
Jno. Walters & Alice his wife	28 *Jan.*	„
Tho. Thomas & Honour his wife	3 *Apr.*	„
James Michell & Anne his wife	6 May	1712
Henry Wheere & Florence his wife ...	7 July	„
James Rich & Patience his wife	5 Nov.	„
John Pearce & Elizabeth his wife	8 Nov.	„

William Golsby & Tiberya his wife ... 24 Dec. 1712
John Marrack & Jane his wife ... ... 14 Feb. „
Thomas Vivyan, gent., & Luce his wife ... 15 Feb. „
William Phillips & Mary his wife ... ... 6 June 1713
Phillip Corin & Emblin his wife ... ... 11 Dec. „
Hugh Ley, gent., & Mary Lanyon, dau. of Tobias Lanyon, gent. ... ... 13 Apr. 1714
John Floyd & Elizabeth his wife ... ... 8 May „
Scipio Tooker & Margrett his wife... ... 4 July „
Thomas Saunders & Grace his wife ... 27 Dec. „
Ralph Dewens & Jane his wife ... ... 13 Jan. „
John Pearce, *alias* Perrow, & Elizabeth his wife 25 Apr. 1715
Thomas Mitchell & Jane his wife ... ... 9 May „
William Pearce & Grace his wife ... ... 29 June „
Peter Hammell & Barsheba ... ... 6 Aug. „
Thomas White, of Gwithian, & Elizabeth his wife ... ... 18 Dec. „
Jno. Calensoe & Elenor his wife ... ... 22 Dec. „
William Eva & Thomison his wife... . 7 Jan. „
Thos. Vincent & Mary his wife ... ... 15 Apr. 1716
Samuell [*Thomas*] Mitchell & Priscilla his wife 20 Apr. „
Philip Floyd & Mary his wife ... ... 25 May „
Samuell Old & Mary his wife ... ... 27 Oct. „
Jno. Philp & Jane his wife ... ... 4 Nov. „
Charles Vincent & Elizabeth his wife ... 17 Nov. „
Ralph Mitchel & Margaret his wife ... 1 Jan. „
Jno. Williams & Barbara his wife ... ... 9 Feb. „
John Addams & Grace his wife ... ... 25 Mar. 1717
David Rodgers & Mary his wife ... ... 28 Nov. „
George Jennings & Mary his wife ... ... 12 July 1718
Bennet Hamell & Izable his wife ... ... 6 Sep. „
Thomas Pearce & Ann his wife ... ... 10 Jan. „
Richard Thomas & Margery his wife ... 13 Aug. 1719
Thomas Brea & Jane his wife ... ... 19 Sep. „
Richard Moore & Jane his wife, lic. ... ... 27 *Sep.* „
Thomas Michell & Temperance his wife ... 5 Dec. „
Henry Tredre & Christian his wife ... 19 Jan. „
Richard Jeffrey & Susan his wife ... ... 15 May 1720
Peter King & Elizabeth his wife ... ... 12 June „
Humphrey Woolcock & Elizabeth his wife ... 25 June „

Richard Eustes & Jane his wife	26 Dec.	1720
Christopher Richards & Jane his wife [*Mary Roberts*]	29 Apr.	1721
Jacob Jenken & Thamsen *Becky*	24 June	„
Henry Kneebone & Mary Blewett	13 Oct.	„
Thomas Noble & Mary Cook	30 Nov.	„
Francis Love & Mary Roberts	28 Apr.	1722
Thomas Love & Alice Sandoe	7 May	„
William Floyd & Mary Wheare	2 June	„
John Floyd & Elizabeth Williams	19 Sep.	„
Peter Love & Mary Pearce	7 Oct.	„
William Pearce & Jone Stone	20 July	1723
Edward Phillips & Ann Wheare	13 Feb.	„
William Michell & Johanna Jenkin ..	10 May	1724
John Rosewall & Mary Rosewarne ...	25 Aug.	„
Richd. Clements & Margery *Rawling* ...	[———]	„
Simon Pentecost & Elizabeth Callensoe ...	22 Oct.	„
James Mitchell & Mary Tooker	24 Dec.	„
Simon Uren & Allice his wife	5 Feb.	1725
William Pascoe & Jone Thomas	30 Apr.	1726
Roger Potter & Katherine Wheare ...	9 July	„
John Thomas & Mary Oaty	17 Sep.	„
Collen Williams & Elizabeth Whear ...	3 Oct.	„
Henry Wheare & Elizabeth Wheare ...	8 Oct.	„
[Geor]ge Edny & Elizabeth Strickland ...	29 Oct.	„
Thomas Shugg & Clarinda his wife ...	26 Dec.	„
Michael Old & Jane Rodda	11 May	1727
Henry Floyd & Margery Harvy	13 May	„
Stephen Davy & Mary Rennolds, of Crowan	29 Dec.	„
John Collins, clerk, & Mrs. Eliz. Lanyon ...	14 Feb.	„
John Verran & Margery his wife	8 May	1728
James Mitchell & Elenor his wife	4 June	„
Ralph Pearce & Margaret Thomas ...	14 Sep.	„
William Mathews & Jennifer Gundry ...	30 Nov.	„
Charles Angola & Ann his wife	16 Dec.	„
Richard Jeoffries & Grace his wife ...	29 Dec.	„
Tobias Ingram & Ann Where	14 June	1729
Wm. Harvey & Alice Williams	26 Dec.	„
Will. Doble & Mary Floyd	29 Dec.	„

Robt. Hampton & Diana Honychurch, of St. Earth	30 Dec.	1729
Tho. King & Eliz. Mitchell	[———]	„
Alex. Branch & Eliz. Hooper	18 Apr.	1730
John Vigurs & Eliz. Phinny	18 May	„
Christopher Hendra & Elizabeth *Adams* ...	1 Aug.	„
Will. Richards & Trepheniah his wife ...	9 Oct.	1731
John Carpenter & Joan Craze	1 Dec.	„
John Michel & Ann Vyvyan	24 Feb.	„
John Penhale & Jane Bluet	6 May	1732
John Phillips & Catharine Mitchel, of Camborne	22 Dec.	„
Henry Scaddan & Elizabeth Quicke, of Zennor	3 Mar.	„
John Williams & Joan Hodge, of St. Clemens	7 Apr.	1733
John Rosewarn, of Breage, & Hannah Richards	17 Nov.	„
Francis Vivian & Bridget Worth	19 Nov.	„
Luke Love & Jane Hendra	30 Jan.	„
Johnson Bennets, of Camborne, & Elizabeth Waters	2 Feb.	„
Thomas Thomas & Martha Wheare ...	23 Feb.	„
Emanuel Freethy, of Ludgvan, & Theodosia Eva	12 May	1734
Jeptha Sennat, of St. Hilary, & Anne Germon, of Sancreed	12 May	„
Robert Stricland & Bridget Pryor	3 June	„
Thomas Blewet & Elizabeth Stone ...	15 June	„
Gregory Phillips & Charity Raynold ...	12 Oct.	„
Hugh Morley & Mary Williams	24 Nov.	„
Christopher Ingram & Dinah Harvey ...	6 Jan.	„
Thomas Tregurtha & Mary Penhale ...	27 Apr.	1735
Richard Richards & Dorothy Whitford ...	5 May	„
John Barker & Anne Williams	15 June	„
Paul Michell & Anne Ingram	17 June	„
Samuel Wheare & Anne Potter	22 Nov.	„
Richard Philips & Eleanor Uren	22 Dec.	„
Francis Thomas & Mary Sando	27 Dec.	„
Edward Angove, of Illogan, & Mary Thomas	24 Jan.	„
Thomas Hosken, of St. Allen, & Florance Lakes	13 Dec.	1736

VOLUME II.

James Thomas, *alias* Dobna, & Mary Penhale	26 June	1737
Henry Hendra, *alias* Pennance,& Joan Burgan, of Germo	23 July	„
Richard Penhale & Jane Floyd	24 Oct.	„
Walter Downing & Elizabeth Burgan ...	24 Dec.	„
Henry Mollard, of Marazion, & Catherine Barker	31 Dec.	„
John Jones & Mary Thomas, *alias* Dobna ...	6 Jan.	„
Gabriel Renoden & Anne Adams	29 Apr.	1738
Richard Teague, of Camborne, & Dionysia Floyd	8 May	„
William Warren, of Camborne, & Jane Rablyn	13 May	„
William Eva & Alice Williams	24 May	„
John Murly & Thomasine Andrawartha ...	30 Oct.	„
Richard Jones & Priscilla Wheare ...	11 Nov.	„
George Thomas & Philippa Buckingham ...	11 Dec.	„
William Noble & Joan Nicholas	27 Dec.	„
Philip Carter, of Breage, & Hannah James ...	18 Feb.	„
Mr. Alexander Allen, of Perranarworthal, & Mrs. Anne Huthnance	6 Mar.	„
John Richards & Dorothy Williams ...	20 May	1739
Abraham Olivey & Mary Hooper, of Wendron	24 June	„
Philip Floyd, junr., & Grace Williams, w. ...	14 July	„
Gabriel Michell & Mary Pearce	7 Aug.	„
Thomas Eva & Mary Prior	21 Aug.	„
John Pearce, junr., & Grace Polkinhorne, w., of Crowan	1 Oct.	„
William Calensoe & Elizabeth Symons ...	13 Oct.	„
John Luke, of Illogan, & Jane Tyack ...	3 Jan.	„
Roger Thomas & Mary Adams	15 Jan.	„
James Tonken & Jane Hearle, of St. Levan...	29 Apr.	1740
William Michell & Jane Sanders	22 June	„
Richard Uren & Jane Anthony	28 July	„
John King, of Lelant, & Susanna John, w. ...	21 Aug.	„
Scipio Williams & Alice Clements	23 Nov.	„
Richard Williams & Mary Bird	12 Apr.	1741
John King & Honour Bennats, of Camborne...	29 Aug.	„
William Thomas & Sarah Bosanko ...	27 Dec.	„
William Uren & Mary Williams	7 Feb.	„

Mr. Thomas Pascoe, of St. Ives, & Mrs. Sarah Beard, of Penzance	9 Mar.	1741
John Philp & Mary Trevurra ...	25 Apr.	1742
Thomas Barker & Elizabeth Michell ...	9 May	„
John Rosewarne & Philippa Bennats ...	24 June	„
John Williams & Mary Roberts	21 Nov.	„
John Whittingham & Isabel Davis, both of Lelant	27 Nov.	„
John Pearce & Mary Hamel	8 Dec.	„
Thomas Blewet & Dorothy Richards, w. ...	11 Dec.	„
Charles Vincent & Mary Michell	4 Apr.	1743
William Branch & Mary Hethier	1 May	„
William Clements & Margaret Gendall, of Paul	9 May	„
Tobias Hethier & Margery Matthews ...	9 May	„
Philip Williams & Rebecca Matthews, of St. Just	7 Aug.	„
Joel Kelly, of Gwennap, & Elizabeth Rablen	11 Nov.	„
William Oates & Alice Shugg	28 Nov.	„
Richard Floyd & Florence Andrewartha ...	24 Dec.	„
George Briant & Prudence Blewet... ...	31 Dec.	„
Peter Hamel & Mary Oatie	6 Jan.	„
David Stephens, of St. Ives, & Mary Michell	4 Feb.	„
Thomas Vincent & Elizabeth Abraham ...	6 Feb.	„
Roger Hendra & Anne Noble	7 Feb.	„
Mr. Edward Hodge, of Penryn, & Mrs. Anne Tamblyn, of Cury	10 May	1744
Richard John & Elizabeth Pearce	20 May	„
David Sadler, of Halesowen, & Honour Oatie	17 Sep.	„
John Blee & Mary Pallamountain, both of St. Erth	2 Oct.	„
John Reynolds & Bridget Pendarvis ...	6 Jan.	„
John Hammel & Elizabeth Floyde... ...	16 Feb.	„
Samuel Shugg & Mary Barker	26 Feb.	„
Edward Retallack, of Camborne, & Mary Juan	20 Apr.	1745
Tho. Stephens, of Camborne, & Eliz. Pearce	5 May	„
Mr. Edward Huthnance, of St. Keverne, & Mary Lemon	1 June	„
Tho. Brea & Mary Orsiter	3 June	„
Henry Trevarton & Eliz. Philips	4 Aug.	„

Ralph Michel & Eliz. Thomas	4 Aug.	1745
Robert Orsiter & Jane Ellis	3 Nov.	„
John Floyd & Christian Michell	26 Dec.	„
Tho. Pearce & Elizabeth Hamel	31 Mar.	1746
William Rogers, of Helston, & Penelope Richards	18 May	„
Richard Floyd & Eliz. Orsiter	11 July	„
William Thomas, of Redruth, & Mary Floyd	7 Dec.	„
Joseph Ripper, of Breage, & Salome Barker	26 Dec.	„
Samuel Mitchel & Mary Trewheela ...	18 May	1747
Guy Pascoe & Eliz. Saunders	6 June	„
Andrew Pearce & Mary King	11 July	„
Matthew Hethier & Mary Matthews ...	14 Oct.	„
Ralph Williams & Margery Williams ...	31 Oct.	„
Enoch Meager & Jane Barker	21 Nov.	„
James Dunkin & Constance Provis ...	23 Nov.	„
John Vincent & Margaret Ninnis	23 Jan.	„
William Champion & Jane Jones	21 June	1748
Walter Downing & Anne Sincock	27 Dec.	„
John Hooper & Jane Calenso	30 Jan.	„
Thomas Floyd & Mary Hamel, w. ...	4 Feb.	„
Henry Hooper & Margaret Walters, w. ...	7 Feb.	„
George Paul & Mary Knight	27 Mar.	1749
Joseph Glanvile & Catherine Letcher ...	28 Mar.	„
John Mitchel & Grace Williams, of St. Keverne	8 Apr.	„
William Tyack, of Breage, & Mrs. Mary Paynter	11 Apr.	„
Christopher Werren & Mary Coryn ...	27 Apr.	„
Richard Oates & Mary Rogers	8 May	„
Thomas Williams & Elizabeth Tonken ...	20 June	„
John Floyde & Catherine Tregurtha ...	11 Sep.	„
Thomas Floyde & Margaret Vivyan ...	15 Oct.	„
William Tucker & Mary Wheare	7 Dec.	„
John Verran & Jane Richards	26 Dec.	„
Thomas Rowe & Anne Williams	13 Jan.	„
Cyprian Kneebone & Alice Harvey ...	4 Feb.	„
John Hodge & Tryphena Barker	26 Feb.	„
Richard Andrawartha & Mary Shugg ...	29 Apr.	1750
James Rowe & Elizabeth Love	4 June	„

Charles Tonken & Dinah Blight	5 June	1750
William Clarke & Jennifer Bray	11 June	„
William Kneebone & Anne Mitchel ...	1 July	„
Richard Matthews & Mary Williams, w. ...	13 Oct.	„
William Williams & Anne Blewet ...	4 Nov.	„
Henry Rablen & Anne Richards, of Camborne	21 Dec.	„
Alexander Stevens & Eleanor Pearce ...	28 Dec.	„
Isaac Jenkyn & Dorothy Kneebone ...	12 Jan.	„
William Williams & Mary Harvey ...	2 Feb.	„
William Pearce & Elizabeth Eva	2 Feb.	„
Stephen Pearce & Mary Collins, w. ...	25 Mar.	1751
John Pearce & Honour Eustice	27 Apr.	„
Robert Kneebone & Tryphena Noble ...	5 June	„
William Hethier & Honour Hockin ...	11 June	„
Joseph Rogers & Mary Ambrose	24 June	„
Thomas Thomas & Elizabeth Clarke ...	7 July	„
Thomas Williams & Mary Rosewall, of St. Erth	1 Sep.	„
John Harris & Jane Barker	5 Oct.	„
Anthony Williams & Mary Clements ...	4 Nov.	„
William Pearce & Hannah Jennings ...	4 Nov.	„
Christopher Richards & Christian Mitchel ...	17 Nov.	„
Stephen Webster & Mary Rosewarne ...	24 Jan.	1752
James Gilbert & Catherine Pearce	16 Apr.	„
Edward Watts & Anne King	18 May	„
William Kneebone & Mary Old	31 Oct.	„
Arthur Rentfree & Mary Lancaster ...	27 Dec.	„
George Eustis & Mary Noble	31 Dec.	„
John Mitchell & Margaret Eustis	7 Jan.	1753
Thomas Shugg & Martha Williams ...	17 Jan.	„
Thomas Blewett & Hannah Mitchell ...	20 Jan.	„
Richard Eva, of Camborne, & Jane Bryant ...	5 Mar.	„
William Thomas & Elizabeth Stevens, of Lelant	16 June	„
James Birt & Jane Lewarne	23 June	„
William Thomas, of Mawgan, & Grace Jennings	6 Aug.	„
John Tucker & Elizabeth Pascoe	8 Oct.	„
Richard Uren & Jane Pentire	23 Dec.	„
William Blake & Anne Hamel	27 Dec.	„
Tho. Reynolds & Susanna Roberts ...	4 May	1754
William Clements & Jane Mitchel	22 June	„
Oliver Beckerleg & Susanna Branch ...	29 June	„

William Roswarne & Ann Lamyn ... 24 Nov. 1754

VOLUME III.

George Paul & Philippa King ... ... 7 Dec. 1754
Matthew Floyd & Elizabeth Jordan ... 18 Jan. 1755
William Hoskin & Amy Richards ... ... 27 Feb. „
James Mitchel & Grace Glasson, of Camborne 1 Apr. „
Humphry Penhale & Mary Pendarvis ... 19 May „
Roger Potter & Mary Travarten, w. ... 5 May „
William Mitchel & Thomasine Blake, of Camborne ... ... 16 June „
Henry Arthur, of Camborne, & Anne Philips 8 Nov. „
Joseph Hill, of St. Hilary, & Elizabeth Wood 8 Sep. „
Peter Hamel & Martha Bawden, of St. Erth 27 Dec. „
John Stephens & Anne Doble ... ... 1 Jan. 1756
William Oates & Elizabeth Ingram ... 1 Jan. „
Francis Bradley, of Bodmin, & Jane Jago ... 4 Feb. „
Richard Floyd & Mary Williams ... ... 5 Feb. „
John Harvey & Joanna Pearce ... ... 8 Feb. „
William Tonkin & Margery Williams, of Crowan ... ... 11 July „
Richard Wearne & Jane Williams ... ... 25 Dec. „
Richard Williams & Grace Taylour ... 5 Nov. „
William Blewet & Mary Michell ... ... 7 June „
Christopher Hendra & Elizabeth Michell ... 25 July „
John Richards & Mary Hendra ... ... 12 Sep. „
Peter Oatie & Mary Vincent ... ... 2 Oct. „
John Noble & Anne Uren ... ... 14 Nov. „
Newman Bright, of Bristol, & Honour Eustis, w. ... ... 31 Oct. „
Edward Edwards, gent., of Helston, & Philippa Murley ... ... 1 Nov. „
Richard Uren & Mary Doble ... ... 29 Jan. 1757
Richard Matthews & Susanna Hethier ... 12 Apr. „
Thomas Philips & Mary Philips ... ... 23 Oct. „
William Hammill & Anne Floyd ... ... 9 Apr. 1758
Edward Hampton & Anne Michell ... 16 Apr. „
Richard Prout & Elizabeth Hammill ... 25 June „
James Potter & Elizabeth Barkel ... ... 1 July „
George John & Mary Pearce ... ... 1 July „

Colan Williams & Elizabeth Hendra	...	13 Aug.	1758
Caleb James & Elizabeth Sickler, *lic.*	...	25 July	„
William Mitchel & Amey Angove ...	...	22 Oct.	„
George Stephens & Margery Clemence	...	1 Oct.	„
William Mitchel & Mary Thomas ...	...	5 Nov.	„
Henry Sickler & Elizabeth Rogers	...	7 Nov.	„
Charles Blake & Elizabeth Mitchel	...	3 Dec.	„
Simon Uren & Catherine Penhale ...	...	15 Feb.	1759
George Uren & Mary White ...	...	28 Apr.	„
John Spur & Elizabeth Roberts ...	...	23 June	„
John Wheare & Jennifer Trevithick	...	7 May	„
John Potter & Elizabeth Pengelly ...	...	6 May	„
Theodore Jones & Elizabeth Floyd	...	21 July	„
James Hammil & Margaret Hingston	...	30 Dec.	„
Richard Williams & Mary Hoskyn	...	22 Jan.	1760
John Clarke & Jane Prout ...	...	16 Feb.	„
Humphry Penhale & Mary Uren ...	...	10 May	„
Peter Floyd & Mary Phillips ...	...	30 June	„
Henry Wheare & Mary Floyd ...	...	28 Aug.	„
Thomas Hockin, of Camborne, & Mary Oats, w.		19 July	„
Robert Orsiter & Eulalia Barker ...	...	3 July	„
Peter Floyd & Patience Gundry ...	...	20 July	„
George Thomas & Anne Hendra ...	...	2 May	1761
Philip Andrawartha & Avis Pascoe	..	27 May	„
Edward Rodda & Eliz. Ivey ...	...	11 June	„
William Michell & Sarah Rodda ...	...	11 June	„
John Gundry & Jane Pascoe ...	...	20 May	1762
Henry Scadding & Jane Clemence ...	...	16 June	„
James Gilbard & Eleanor Jennings	...	25 July	„
James Thomas & Mary Tyack ...	...	9 Sep.	„
Robert Glason & Jane Hampton ...	...	11 Sep.	„
Thomas Blewet & Mary Pearce ...	...	30 Oct.	„
Richard Williams, t., & Elizabeth Williams...		30 Nov.	„
Richard Lanyon & Ann King, *lic.* ...	...	27 Dec.	„
Henry Pascoe & Elizabeth Kneebone	...	5 Jan.	1763
Edward Sincock, of Crowan, & Ann Faull ...		16 Jan.	„
John Stickland & Mary Rogers ...	...	22 Jan.	„
Richard Branch & Joan Champion...	...	4 Apr.	„
James Old, of Crowan, & Mary Kneebone ...		11 Apr.	„
William Polglaze & Mary Pearce ...	...	6 May	„

James Tresider & Elizabeth Richards, of Constantine	7 June	1763
James Ellis & Alice Pulmear	23 July	„
Paul Michell & Dorothy Verrant, of St. Erth	11 Sep.	„
Thomas Tregurtha & Ann Penprase ...	1 Oct.	„
James Hamell & Mary Trevora	22 Oct.	„
John Tremelling & Sarah Reed	7 Oct.	„
Thomas Thomas & Elizabeth Pollimountain	6 Nov.	„
George Harris, of St. Hilary, & Christian Williams...	4 Mar.	1764
Tobias Ingram & Jane Clark	24 Apr.	„
John Jones & Joan Noble...	24 Apr.	„
Henry Clark & Jane Thomas	20 May	„
George Mitchell & Mary Bennetts	9 Sep.	„
John Penhale & Margery Bennetts... ...	24 Sep.	„
Robert Mitchell & Elizabeth Briant ...	4 Dec.	„
James Woolcock & Elizabeth Thomas ...	10 Feb.	1765
Francis Thomas, junior, & Elizabeth Carpenter	12 May	„
Thomas Trewarton, of Camborne, & Martha Michell	8 June	„
William Woolcock & Catherine Richards ...	6 Aug.	„
William Murley, of Phillack, & Joan Williams	24 Nov.	„
William Thomas, t., & Eleanor Rodda ...	7 Dec.	„
Richard Barker & Elizabeth Harvey ...	15 Dec.	„
Richard Barker & Mary Briand, of St. Teath	2 Feb.	1766
Edward Michell & Susannah Grible ...	31 Mar.	„
John Whinnin & Ann Thomas	12 Apr.	„
William Ralph & Grace Philips	17 May	„
Paul Michell & Dorothy Glasson	30 June	„
Thomas Souden & Elizabeth Whare ...	3 Aug	„
Thomas Shugg & Jane Thomas	11 Oct.	„
William Stephens, of St. Ives, & Elizabeth Clark	20 Oct.	„
Philip Jewell & Ann Michell	8 Nov.	„
Charles Potter & Joan Hendra	23 Apr.	1767
John Shugg, of Crowan, & Eliz. Thomas ...	21 June	„
William Pearce, of Crowan, & Anne Symons	24 June	„
William Joanes & Loveday Richards ...	4 Aug.	„
George Jennings & Eliz. Angove	14 Sep.	„
William Murley & Philippa Rosewarn ...	19 Sep.	„

John Angove & Jane Tonkin	9 Nov.	1767
Richard Hodge & Elizabeth Pearce ...	10 Nov.	„
Philip Floyd & Mary Barkle	26 Dec.	„
Richard Barnes & Jane Bosanka, of Helston	7 Feb.	1768
John Pulglase & Elizabeth Tremellin ...	18 June	„
Henry Kneebone & Jane Gilbert	16 July	„
Thomas Michell & Margaret Safeguard ...	7 Aug.	„
John Hall, of Helston, & Mary Thomas, of Wendron...	5 Sep.	„
John Hoskin & Elizabeth Scadden... ...	4 Feb.	1769
William Jewell & Elizabeth Tregurtha ...	4 Feb.	„
John Jennings & Mary Vincent	27 Mar.	„
John Joan & Ursula Chapple	27 Mar.	„
James Michell & Alice Andrawartha ...	15 Apr.	„
Richard Lyddicoat & Mary Eustis	30 Apr.	„
James Oats & Mary Michell	8 May	„
Richard Floyd & Jane Hendra	25 June	„
Thomas Mitchell & Sidwell Ivey	30 Sep.	„
Thomas Barker & Joan Oats	27 Dec.	„
William Mitchell & Susannah Thomas ...	30 Jan.	1770
Christopher Ingram, junr., & Honour Mollard	11 Feb.	„
Henry Rowe & Mary Tremelling	7 May	„
John Michell & Elizabeth Thomas... ...	16 July	„
William Mitchell & Elizabeth Rutter ...	20 Oct.	„
John Thomas & Mary Michell	20 Oct.	„
William Barkel & Ann Ingram	21 Oct.	„
Tobias Ingram & Ruth Uren	5 Nov.	„
Francis Sandoe, w., & Elizabeth Pawly ...	7 Nov.	„
Thomas Rodda & Honour Row	26 Nov.	„
Thomas Thomas & Ann Potter	16 Dec.	„
Richard Bickerleg & Mary Williams ...	9 Feb.	1771
Renatus Rutter & Wilmot Pascoe	9 Feb.	„
William Jones & Jane Stephens, *lic.* ...	24 Apr.	„
John Mitchell & Mary Kneebone	11 May	„
John Ingram & Elizabeth Edwards ...	13 May	„
John Julip & Elizabeth Floyd	22 June	„
Philip Williams & Ann Jenkin	6 July	„
Marmaduke Jewel & Mary Tregurtha ...	20 July	„
Paul Michell, w., & Elizabeth Shugg, w. ...	20 Aug.	„
Thomas Bray & Mary Thomas	28 Sep.	„

George Perkin & Catherine Williams ... 28 Oct. 1771
Richard Hockin & Philippa Clarke ... 20 Jan. 1772
Edward Angove & Mary Rosewarne ... 8 Feb. „
Richard Jones & Mary Harris ... ... 16 May „
John Resuggan & Elizabeth Pearce ... 12 July „
John Jones & Catherine Kitt ... ... 26 Sep. „
Walter Westlake & Catherine Pearce ... 16 Nov. „
Benedict Pascoe & Elizabeth Pascoe ... 10 Apr. 1773
John Joachim, excise-man, of Camborne, & Catherine Rosewarne, *lic.* ... ... 22 May „
James Michell, junr., & Mary Blewet, w. ... 1 June „
John Andrawartha & Jane Hendra ... 12 Sep. „
William Wheare & Mary Williams ... 19 Sep. „
Abraham Jenkin & Phillis Hoskin ... 30 Jan. 1774
John Carpenter & Elizabeth Thomas ... 6 Feb. „
George Reynolds, of Crowan, & Salome Thomas ... ... 13 Feb. „
John Floyd & Elizabeth Davey ... ... 14 Feb. „
Matthew Telliam & Mary Glasson ... 2 Apr. „
John Thomas & Jane Merrifield, of St. Clement's ... ... 29 Apr. „
John Holman, sojourner, & Elizabeth Hammill 8 May „
William Oates & Elizabeth Hebart ... 9 May „
William Jones, w., & Jane Branch... ... 15 June „
William Uren & Jane Kneebone ... ... 30 July „
Charles Vincent & Grace Tyack ... ... 8 Aug. „
Martin Nicholas, w., & Catherine Williams 10 Sep. „
John Eva & Elizabeth Hendra ... ... 4 Dec. „
William James, sojourner, & Ann Pearce ... 4 Feb. 1775
Richard Rosewarne & Dorothy Michell ... 25 Feb. „
John Michell & Grace Rodda ... ... 25 Feb. „
Thomas Hampton & Jennifer Michell ... 22 Apr. „
John Glasson & Alice Gilbert, of Sithney ... 24 Apr. „
Edward Branch & Elizabeth Rogers ... 18 June „
Marmaduke Jewel, w., & Mary Jones ... 19 Aug. „
John Johns & Elizabeth Oatie ... ... 23 Sep. „
William Corin & Mary Hendra ... ... 25 Nov. „
Henry Thomas, tailor, & Dinah Richards, w., of Gwithian ... ... 11 June 1776
Arthur Murley & Elizabeth Floyd ... ... 16 June „

William Ingram & Mary Prisk, sojourner ...	7 Oct.	1776
Cyprian Kneebone, w., & Elizabeth Philips...	14 Dec.	„
Peter Waters, sojourner, & Ann Oats ...	13 Jan.	1777
Richard Liddicoat, of Crowan, & Grace Harvey	8 Mar.	„
Nicholas Richards & Catherine Tregurtha ...	5 Aug.	„
Thomas Hendra & Jane Woolcock ...	18 Oct.	„
Thomas Floyd & Susannah Reynolds ...	3 Mar.	1778
George Kneebone & Catherine Wheare ...	26 Apr.	„
Richard Ingram & Elizabeth Blake ...	16 May	„
George Paul, w., & Elizabeth Bray, w. ...	30 May	„
Michael Harvey & Mary Williams... ...	27 June	„
Thomas Pearce, sojourner, & Jane Uren, *lic.*	30 June	„
John Rule, sojourner, & Hannah Blewett ...	13 Sep.	„
William Woolcock, w., & Christian Nicholas	26 Dec.	„
Thomas Williams & Elizabeth Branch, w. ...	5 July	1779
Matthew Woolcock & Mary Thomas, w. ...	17 Oct.	„
Thomas Corin & Grace Bullock	15 Dec.	„
William Trevorrow & Elizabeth Scannil ...	7 May	1780
James Reynolds, of Crowan, & Elizabeth King	16 July	„
William Eustice, w., of Crowan, & Mary Jewel, w.	17 July	„
Edward Glasson & Rebecca Harvey ...	10 Sep.	„
John Matthews, butcher, of Pz., & Constance Mitchell, *lic.*	30 Oct.	„
John Williams & Elizabeth Williams ...	10 Dec.	„
Richard Paul & Jane Watts	26 Dec.	„
John Vivian, of Camborne, & Mary Carne ...	28 Apr.	1781
Richard Oates, of Camborne, & Ann Carne ...	28 Apr.	„
John Besancho & Joan Hendra	6 May	„
Henry Scadden & Elizabeth Benetta ...	6 June	„
Collan Williams & Mary Uren	26 June	„
William Carter & Elizabeth Thomas ...	30 June	„
Thomas Scannil & Jane Jones	7 July	„
John Vivian, of Phillack, & Elizabeth Rosewarne	25 July	„
William Richards & Dinah Michell ...	6 Aug.	„
William Noble & Ann Gilbard	10 Nov.	„
Thomas Rodda, w., & Jane Penmeer, sojourner	22 Dec.	„
Clement Mollard, sojourner, & Martha Eustice, w., of Crowan	11 Feb.	1782

Christopher Hendra, junr., & Ann Hampton	6 Apr.	1782
George Paul, junr., & Margaret Harvey ...	8 Apr.	„
John Ward, w., & Mary Stevens, w., ...	20 Oct.	„
Benjamin Treloar & Ann Hendra	29 Oct.	„
William Varcoe & Ann Vivian	1 Mar.	1783
John Gilbard & Jane Richards	2 Mar.	„
John Faull, of Crowan, & Elizabeth Carpenter, w., *lic.*	17 Apr.	„
Edward Michell & Grace Rogers	25 Oct.	„
Edmund Uren & Mary Richards	26 Oct.	„
John Morcam & Grace Jones	5 Nov.	„
John Tocker, y., & Ann Blewett, *lic.* ...	5 Jan.	1784
John Williams & Mary Jones	10 Apr.	„
John Arthur, of Crowan, & Elizabeth Hendra	24 Oct.	„
Edward Tregenzoe, of St. Earth, & Eleanor Thomas, *lic.*	8 Dec.	„
Andrew Mill & Martha Michell	24 Dec.	„
William George, sojourner, & Elizabeth Uren	28 Nov.	„
William Stephens, of Crowan, & Mary Michell	9 Jan.	1785
John Penhale & Eleanor Hooper	7 Feb.	„
John Rosewarn, junr., & Margaret Pearce, *lic.*	31 Mar.	„
Joseph Rogers & Catherine Hoskin, of Gwithian...	9 May	„
Thomas Tregurtha & Jane Bryans, sojourner	10 May	„
Robert Stevens & Alice Oats	10 May	„
William Rutter & Mary Michell	19 May	„
John Heathier & Elizabeth Renolds ...	6 June	„
John Thomas & Margaret Curnoe	25 July	„
John Spur & Elizabeth Jones	28 Aug.	„
Thomas Thomas & Susannah Uren ...	8 Oct.	„
Arthur Michell & Mary Michell	20 Dec.	„
Theodore Joans & Jane Williams, sojourner	31 Dec.	„
Richard Martyn & Mary Hampton ...	22 Jan.	1786
William Michell & Elizabeth Michell ...	4 Feb.	„
Peter Oatie & Catherine Philips	14 Nov.	„
James Thomas & Mary Clarke	18 Nov.	„
William Michell & Elizabeth Floyd ...	19 Nov.	„
Francis Hale & Elizabeth Gilbert, *lic.* ...	15 Jan.	1787
Edward Edwards & Elizabeth Warne ...	30 Jan.	„
Benedict Hammil & Elizabeth Michell ...	17 Mar.	„

Benedict Hockin & Jane Williams... ...	15 July	1787
Samuel Michell & Grace Gard	21 July	„
Thomas Thomas & Catherine Reynolds, *lic.*...	1 Jan.	1788
John Rosewall, of St. Erth, & Margaret Stevens	1 Jan.	„
John Noble & Catherine Woolcock ...	10 Feb.	„
John Blewett, of Illogan, & Mary Murley ...	12 Apr.	„
Edward Blewett, of St. Austell, & Mary Stephens	1 Nov.	„
Samuel Adams, sojourner, & Jenifer Hammill	22 Feb.	1789
John Stickland & Mary Jilbert	24 Feb.	„
Robert Stickland, of Phillack, & Mary Penhale *lic.*	16 Mar.	„
William Weare, h., & Susanna Floyd, w. ...	11 May	„
Alexander Lethlean, of Crowan, & Elizabeth Woolcock	1 Aug.	„
Richard Jones, miller, of Camborne, & Jenefer Perry	5 Dec.	„
Richard Perry, miller, & Mary Hendra ...	26 Dec.	„
Christopher Richards, of Wendron, & Mary Uren	9 Jan.	1790
Christopher Richards, w., of Phillack, & Margaret Davey, *lic.*	21 Feb.	„
James Oatie, of St. Erth, & Mary Eustace ...	13 Mar.	„
Thomas Wheare & Anne Hitchens ...	4 Apr.	„
John Stephens, w., & Mary Nicholls, of Crowan	9 Apr.	„
William Floyd & Anne Pearce, sojourner ...	13 June	„
Christopher Williams & Elizabeth Hoskin ...	16 Oct.	„
John Davies, w., of Crowan, & Eleanor Corin, *lic.*	4 Nov.	„
Richard Joans, t., & Elizabeth Barnokes ...	27 Nov.	„
William Michell, w., & Ann Rosewarn, w., *lic.*	30 Nov.	„
William Cock, w., of Gwithian, & Elizabeth Skewes, *lic.*	30 Nov.	„
John Bosanko & Mary Thomas	11 Dec.	„
Samuel Johns, w., & Margery Branch ...	24 Dec.	„
George Clark & Mary Bray, w.	27 Dec.	„
Richard Simons & Jane Clarke, w. ...	22 Jan.	1791
William Branch & Anne Philips	7 Feb.	„
Thomas Hendra & Jane Stephens	12 Feb.	„
James Tonkin & Mary Reynolds	14 Feb.	„

Edward Floyd & Anne Noble	26 Feb.	1791
John Rule, w., & Mary Tredinnack ...	24 July	„
John Pascoe & Alice Richard	24 Sep.	„
John Williams & Elizabeth Hocken ...	15 Oct.	„
Henry Simons & Elizabeth Scourack ...	20 Nov.	„
James Tonkin & Mary Polglaze	3 Dec.	„
Charles Harvey & Elizabeth Knight, *lic.* ...	10 Dec.	„
Emanuel Pool, sojourner, & Eleanor Phillips	10 Dec.	„
Richard Scadden & Elizabeth Joans, w. ...	2 Jan.	1792
James Thomas & Mary Taylor, sojourner ...	4 Feb.	„
Matthew Rogers, of Camborne, & Mary Doble	11 Feb.	„
John Wheare, w., & Johanna Pearce ...	18 Feb.	„
Richard Floyd & Anne Wheare	20 Feb.	„
John Rickard, t., & Margaret Penhale ...	25 Aug.	„
John Harvey, t., & Mary Wheare	10 Nov.	„
James Nicholls, of Gwennap, & Elizabeth Davey	9 Dec.	„
George Jilbart & Mary Pentecost, of Crowan	15 Dec.	„
Thomas Davey, w., & Joanna Tocker, w., *lic.*	21 Dec.	„
William Johns & Martha Williams, sojourners	20 Jan.	1793
Paul Clark & Elizabeth Doble	17 Mar.	„
Simon Uren & Mary Williams	25 Apr.	„
Richard Williams & Mary Thomas ...	4 May	„
Francis Perry & Jane Thomas	5 May	„
George Stephens & Martha Williams ...	6 May	„
Abraham Shoal & Christian Woolcock ...	20 May	„
Samuel Thomas & Mary Williams... ...	8 June	„
Nathaniel James & Anne Anthony, *lic.* ...	7 Sep.	„
John Rodda & Elizabeth Edwards, w. ...	7 Sep.	„
John Branch & Anne Jennings	19 Sep.	„
Richard Penhale & Alice Barker	23 Nov.	„
James Jenkin & Elizabeth Oats, w. ...	24 Nov.	„
Bennet Hammill, w., & Jane Thomas ...	1 Dec.	„
Thomas Carter & Mary Uren	7 Dec.	„
George Davey & Sarah Austin	10 Dec.	„
Tobias Michell & Damaris Thomas ...	9 Feb.	1794
John Kneebone & Mary Hooper	2 Mar.	„
William Ward & Mary Kneebone	2 Mar.	„
Richard Rawlings, of St. Erth, & Joan Gilbard	4 Mar.	„
Charles Middlen & Jane Carne	4 May	„

Robert Floyd & Catherine Rodda	17 May	1794
John Andrewartha, w., & Margaret Hocking	3 June	„
John Adams & Mary Hammil	8 June	„
John Hammil & Mary Corin	21 June	„
John Wheare & Ann Richards	6 July	„
Abraham Rowe & Elizabeth Holman ...	3 Aug.	„
John Thomas, w., & Anne Tregurtha ...	4 Aug.	„
Joseph Rogers. w., & Joan Jones, w. ...	14 Sep.	„
Gabriel Blewett, of Gwithian, & Mary Johns	26 Oct.	„
George Eustace & Jenefer Shugg	22 Nov.	„
Thomas Kemp, t., & Anne Doble	20 Dec.	„
Stephen Glasson & Martha Oats	27 Dec.	„
William Robertson Card & Alice Hockin ...	28 Dec.	„
John Murley & Elizabeth Skewes	1 Jan.	1795
Renatus Rutter, w., & Loveday Williams ...	1 Jan.	„
Nicholas Richards, t., & Elizabeth Michell ...	1 Mar.	„
John Symons & Mary Hammill	21 Mar.	„
William Mitchell & Margaret Harvey ...	10 May	„
Henry Clark & Mary Bray	10 May	„
Ralph Hendra & Grace Thomas	10 May	„
Joseph Giles & Mary Gilbard, w.	11 May	„
Richard Bray & Mary Briant	11 May	„
John Austin & Mary Richards	25 May	„
Richard Chegwidden & Mary Tredrea ...	4 July	„
Henry Coulson, of Penzance, & Margery Tonkin	8 Aug.	„
John Jones & Mary Jones...	12 Sep.	„
John Richards, of Camborne, & Philippa Watts	17 Oct.	„
Thomas Pearce, of Phillack, & Elizabeth Thomas	6 Feb.	1796
Adrian Stevens & Elizabeth Polglaze ...	21 Feb.	„
John Reynolds & Mary Michell, *lic.* ...	28 Feb.	„
Tobias Ingram & Elizabeth Sampson ...	13 Mar.	„
Bartholomew Hocken & Martha Barkle ...	8 May	„
James Thomas & Barbara Williams ...	9 May	„
Robert Uren & Jane Uren	24 July	„
Samuel Narcarrow & Ann Morgan ...	25 July	„
William Barkle & Ann Hocken	20 Aug.	„
John Penhale & Jane Pascoe	11 Sep.	„

Martin Maddren, t., & Elizabeth Julep ...	24 Sep.	1796
William Rickard & Mary Julep	2 Oct.	„
Philip Hammil & Ann Dunn	7 May	1797
Simeon Noell, w., & Jennifer Vinnicombe, *lic.*	15 July	„
Henry Williams & Elizabeth Johns ...	13 Aug.	„
Peter Oatey, of Phillack, & Grace Gilbart ...	20 Aug.	„
John Andrawartha, of Gwithian, & Salome Hammill	8 Oct.	„
Richard Rosewarn & Elizabeth Carpenter, *lic.*	19 Oct.	„
Solomon Richards & Jennifer Oats ...	20 Nov.	„
William Benny & Mary Trevarthen ...	25 Nov.	„
Thomas Roberts & Jane Hollow	25 Nov.	„
Thomas Williams & Ann Harvey	30 Dec.	„
John Gilbart, of St. Erth, & Elizabeth Huthnance, *lic.*	3 Jan.	1798
William Noble, w., & Ann Gilbart... ...	27 Jan.	„
Richard Branch & Susanna Mitchell ...	18 Feb.	„
George Nancarrow & Mary Blewett, w. ...	3 Mar.	„
Francis Trezise, wheelwright, & Elizabeth Hamill	25 Mar.	„
John Jennings & Mary Michell	8 Apr.	„
Jacob Kneebone, w., of Crowan, & Jane Paul, w.	22 Apr.	„
John Reed & Mary Polglaze	28 Apr.	„
James Reseigh & Elizabeth Soudden ...	16 May	„
Henry Mitchell & Grace Rosewarn ...	3 June	„
Tobias Ingram, t., & Catherine Gard, of Crowan	25 Aug.	„
John Holman & Martha Ingram	23 Sep.	„
Henry Curry & Salome Barker	30 Sep.	„
Sampson Michell & Mary Barrett	23 Oct.	„
William Pooley, of Camborne, & Susanna Perry	29 Oct.	„
John Floyd & Anne Waters	6 Nov.	„
Charles Oatey & Sarah Thomas, sojourner ...	2 Dec.	„
William Eustis & Grace King, of St. Erth ...	22 Dec.	„
James Guard, of Crowan, & Margaret Eustis	1 Jan.	1799
Nathaniel Floyd & Honor Oatey	1 Jan.	„
James Stephens & Mary Rough, of Crowan...	26 Jan.	„
John Doble & Ann Harris	4 Feb.	„
George Hawke & Jennifer King	26 Mar.	„

Richard Johns & Anne Pascoe	26 Mar.	1799
Thomas Uren, t., & Ann Thomas	6 Apr.	„
Thomas Edwards, t., & Loveday Jones ...	5 May	„
John Hand, t., & Mary Edwards	5 May	„
Ralph Michell & Dorothy Hendra	30 June	„
Hanniball Cardell, of Phillack, & Elizabeth Harvey, *lic.*	2 July	„
William Hambly, of Hartland, co. Devon, & Mary Tonkin, w.	31 July	„
John Williams & Elizabeth Waters ...	24 Aug.	„
William Lethlean & Mary Bennetts ...	24 Sep.	„
Richard Goninan, w., of Perranuthno, & Philippa Thomas	12 Oct.	„
Richard Jones & Alice Eudey	19 Oct.	„
George Wearn & Alice Rowe	26 Oct.	„
James Jones & Joanna Rabbits	21 Dec.	„
Thomas Foss & Elizabeth Ellis	4 Jan.	1800
Gideon Polkinhorn & Margaret Michell, of Crowan	2 Mar.	„
John Ward & Mary Adams, w., of Crowan, *lic.*	22 Mar.	„
John Cornelius & Anne Lethlean	8 May	„
William Ingram & Jennifer Bartle	25 May	„
Solomon Richards, w., & Jane Dawes ...	30 June	„
Thomas Webster, of Camborn, & Jennifer Hampton	2 July	„
Thomas Carthew, w., & Mary Rickard, w., of Camborne	18 Oct.	„
John Shugg & Alice Shugg	29 Nov.	„
Matthew Currey & Anne James	25 Jan.	1801
John Martin & Margaret Vivian	29 Jan.	„
Henry Hendra & Mary Dunn	23 May	„
John Ingram & Ann Glasson	5 July	„
George Thomas & Grace Geates, sojourners	19 July	„
John Thomas & Ann Honychurch, of Camborne	14 Oct.	„
Edward Williams & Elizabeth Eva ...	2 Nov.	„
Thomas Tippet, of Paul, & Margaret Johns	21 Nov.	„
Richard Branch & Anne Gilbert	23 Jan.	1802
John Eudey, of Camborne, & Mary Waters...	21 Feb.	„
Thomas Floyd & Johanna Wheare ...	1 Mar.	„
Henry Pascoe & Jennifer Oats	6 Mar.	„

John Kneebone & Jennifer Buzzo	7 Mar.	1802
Joseph Hoskin & Letitia Rutter	27 Mar.	„
Peter Holman & Grace Pryor	18 Apr.	„
John Tremayne, of Phillack, & Anne Hammill, *lic.*	11 May	„
Thomas Donne & Mary Gill	29 May	„
Thomas Jennings & Ann Hambly	21 June	„
James Hampton & Dorothy Liddicoat ...	11 July	„
William Hand, of Camborne, & Honor Eustace	24 July	„
Thomas Harvey, w., & Jane Ingram ...	26 Aug.	„
William Michell & Elizabeth Hamell ...	28 Aug.	„
John Gilbard & Loveday Corin, *lic.* ...	19 Sep.	„
Nathaniel Williams & Mary Hockin ...	2 Oct.	„
William Geats & Anne Trevorrow... ...	25 Oct.	„
James Rodda & Martha Mill, w.	2 Nov.	„
Richard Scaddan & Catherine Penhale ...	9 Nov.	„
Richard Tredre & Honor Ingram	5 Dec.	„
Robert Uren & Florence Hoskin	12 Feb.	1803
William Michell & Anne Hamill	27 Feb.	„
Jacob Thomas, of Camborne, & Jane Uren ...	2 Apr.	„
Thomas Ward & Anne Rodda	12 Apr.	„
Francis Hocking, of Kenwyn, & Mary Taylor	21 May	„
Thomas Floyd & Sarah Thomas	28 May	„
Matthew Bennetts, miner, of Camborne, & Catherine Corin	18 June	„
James Oatie & Elizabeth Ellis	9 July	„
James Thomas & Prudence Bray	9 July	„
William Wheare & Phillis Edwards, *lic.* ...	30 July	„
Samuel Stephens & Eleanor Michell ...	23 Aug.	„
John Barons & Jenifer Pearce	8 Oct.	„
Christopher Richards & Catherine Tredrea ...	18 Oct.	„
Henry Rosewarn & Anne Michell	23 Oct.	„
Samuel Otey & Alice Goldsworthy... ...	5 Nov.	„
Thomas Michell & Bridget Hambly ...	7 Nov.	„
Nicholas Vivian & Elizabeth Thomas, *lic.* ...	16 Nov.	„
Mr. William Hodge & Miss Anne Lanyon, *lic.*	28 Nov.	„
Edward Glasson, w., & Elizabetha Trevena, w.	10 June	1804
James Noble & Loveday Pearce	18 June	„
John Stephens & Elizabeth Davey, *lic.* ...	26 Sep.	„

Richard Floyd & Elizabeth Pooley ...	13	Oct.	1804
George Kneebone & Mary Whear	4	Nov.	„
Paul Michell & Betsy Curnow Huthnance ...	15	Apr.	„
Thomas Polkinhorn & Mary Anne Vinicombe, *lic.*	21	Apr.	„
Francis Vincent & Mary Tocker	3	May	„
William Floyd & Anne Ingram	5	May	„
Henry Trevaskis & Mary Harvey, w. ...	7	May	„
George Jenings & Elizabeth Pascoe ...	13	May	„
Benedict Hammill & Martha Williams ...	4	July	„
Henry Floyd & Jane Harvey	5	Aug.	„
Thomas Hampton & Mary Glasson ...	28	Sep.	„
Henry Tocker & Jennifer Roach	30	Sep.	„
William Tonkin & Martha Williams ...	9	Nov.	„
Richard Pascoe & Dorothy Hampton ...	9	Nov.	„
John Pascoe & Elizabeth Thomas	16	Nov.	„
Ralph May & Mary Grenfell, of Crowan ...	25	Nov.	„
Arthur Oats & Margaret Williams ...	1	Dec.	„
William Wheare, w., & Anne Burgan ...	9	Dec.	„
George Michell & Mary Richards, w. ...	13	Dec.	„
William Honychurch & Catherine Carbis ...	14	Jan.	1806
Richard Shugg & Elizabeth Hambly ...	15	Feb.	„
William Harvey & Anne Trewhela ...	17	Feb.	„
Henry Johns & Hannah Pearce	25	Apr.	„
Henry Scaddan & Elizabeth Mitchell ...	8	June	„
Colan Williams & Elizabeth James ...	21	June	„
Richard Harvey & Christian Arthur ...	23	June	„
Thomas Carlyon & Elizabeth Tonkin ...	23	June	„
James Noble & Mary Martins, of Phillack ...	27	July	„
Richard Scaddan & Martha Jenkin, of Crowan	30	Sep.	„
Thomas Hodge & Eleanor Grose	2	Oct.	„
John Jenkin & Martha Gregor	18	Oct.	„
Richard Bray, of Phillack, & Elizabeth Arthur	25	Oct.	„
William James & Mary Gregor	24	Dec.	„
Thomas Huthnance & Elizabeth Callaway, of St. Erth	22	Jan.	1807
George Taylor & Mary Vine	22	Feb.	„
William Richards & Margaret Rodda ...	7	Mar.	„
Thomas Michell & Constance Michell ...	25	Apr.	„
John Spur & Mary Ivey	18	May	„
Sampson Vine & Elizabeth Scaddan, w. ...	6	July	„

James Pasco & Jane Hockin	20 Oct.	1807
Francis Thomas & Anna Maria Huthnance	31 Dec.	„
Philip Uren*, of Camborne, & Anne Mills ...	31 Jan.	1808
John Glanvill & Mary Thomas	1 Feb.	„
John Ingram & Margaret Williams ...	29 Feb.	„
John Andrewartha, of Phillack, & Anne Jones	13 Mar.	„
Ralph Michell & Elizabeth Reynolds, of Crowan	4 Apr.	„
John Necollians & Mary Shugg	30 Apr.	„
Thomas Curnow & Catharine Noble ...	9 May	„
Thomas Old & Dorothy Michell	14 May	„
Christopher Leggoe, of Zennor, w., & Alice Shugg, w.	5 Aug.	„
Francis Thomas, of Camborne, & Jane Bace	21 Aug.	„
William Beckerleg, of Camborne, & Margaret Paul	19 Sep.	„
John Vivian, of Phillack, & Elizabeth Rosewarn	17 Nov.	„
John Richard & Jane Carthew	19 Nov.	„
Matthew Rogers, of Illogan, & Mary Jennings	20 Nov.	„
John Davey & Mary Harvey	28 Feb.	1809
William Johns, of Phillack, & Mary Rodda...	16 Mar.	„
Ralph Michell & Alice Carthew	30 Mar.	„
Henry Walters, of Crowan, & Anna Williams	6 May	„
Robert Bray & Sarah Rule	18 June	„
Henry Francis & Mary Grose	19 June	„
Richard Wearne, of Phillack, & Mary Grose	19 June	„
Richard Treglowen & Jane Bullock ...	27 Aug.	„
John Michell & Elizabeth Ward	16 Oct.	„
William Taylor & Diana Tonkin	21 Oct.	„
Henry Eva, of Camborne & Mary Scaddan...	29 Oct.	„
Edward Michell & Martha Michell ...	4 Nov.	„
Thomas Ingram & Sidwell Michell ...	7 Dec.	„
John Harvey & Mary Floyd	13 Jan.	1810
William Craze & Martha Francis	20 Jan.	„
John Richards & Mary Michell, of Phillack...	24 Feb.	„
William Stevens & Mary Williams ...	10 Mar.	„
William Michell & Jenifer Jones	11 Mar.	„

* Signature entered as "The Mark of Simon Uren."

John Becklerbey & Anne Stevens	2 Apr.	1810
William Arthur & Elizabeth Hooper ...	28 Apr.	„
John Heather & Elizabeth Spurr	21 July	„
Thomas Huthnance, of Camborne, & Mary Lanyon	9 Aug.	„
James Simmins & Hannah Pearce	12 Aug.	„
Joseph Vivian & Mary Davy	9 Oct.	„
Charles Cock & Hannah Hale	11 Oct.	„
John Harvey & Rebecca Glasson	28 Oct.	„
Edward Glasson & Elizabeth Harvey ...	17 Nov.	„
John Williams & Jane Michell	24 Nov.	„
William Richards & Sarah Williams ...	26 Nov.	„
John Perres, of St. Hilary, & Catherine Floyd	9 Dec.	„
William Harvey & Mary Thomas	22 Dec.	„
John Phillips & Mary Tonkin, w.	21 Jan.	1811
Jasper Leach & Jane Kneebone	9 Feb.	„
William Thomas & Mary Annear	10 Feb.	„
John Michell & Ann Ingram	21 Feb.	„
Thomas Thomas & Margaret Michell ...	9 Mar.	„
George Clark & Elizabeth Williams ...	20 Apr.	„
Humphry Penhale & Phillippa Murley ...	4 July	„
John Rogers & Ann Penaluna	5 Aug.	„
John Rodda & Elizabeth Edwards ...	19 Aug.	„
William Uren & Grace Freeman	19 Oct.	„
William Arthur, of Crowan, & Jennipher Chapple	10 Nov.	„
Thomas Faul, of Crowan, & Mary Vivian ...	19 Dec.	„
Absalom Francis & Jane Grose	23 Jan.	1812
Thomas Rodda & Elizabeth Williams ...	19 Apr.	„
Edward Thomas & Elizabeth Ingram ...	11 May	„
James Michell & Anne Stevens	20 July	„
Samuel Grose, junior, & Anne Vivian ...	23 July	„
John Ivey & Mary Waters	5 Sep.	„
Henry Eustis & Honour Heather	13 Sep.	„
Thomas Oats, w., & Ellizabeth Wallis, w. ...	27 Sep.	„
Robert Williams & Anne Thomas	9 Nov.	„
Samuel Blight, of St. Earth, & Elizabeth Pollard	24 Nov.	„
Richard Uren & Mary Williams	29 Nov.	„
John Rowe & Elizabeth Richards	19 Dec.	„

This book should be returned to the Library on or before the last date stamped below.

A fine of five cents a day is incurred by retaining it beyond the specified time.

Please return promptly.

MAR 18 1975 ILL

CANCELLED

1804

179